

Alma Mater Studiorum - Università di Bologna
in cotutela con FLINDERS UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA

DOTTORATO DI RICERCA IN
PSYCHOLOGY

Ciclo 35

Settore Concorsuale: 11/E2 - PSICOLOGIA DELLO SVILUPPO E DELL'EDUCAZIONE

Settore Scientifico Disciplinare: M-PSI/04 - PSICOLOGIA DELLO SVILUPPO E PSICOLOGIA DELL'EDUCAZIONE

THE ROLE OF TECHNOLOGY AT SCHOOL: NEW PERSPECTIVES ON DISTANCE
EDUCATION AND CYBERBULLYING

Presentata da: Laura Menabò

Coordinatore Dottorato

Elisabetta Crocetti

Supervisore

Annalisa Guarini

Supervisore

Phillip Slee

Co-supervisore

Grace Skrzypiec

Esame finale anno 2023

*A Daria e Roberto, i miei genitori,
il cui amore incondizionato rappresenta per me
un faro nel mondo.*

E a Cloe Bianco e a tutte le vittime.

Table of Contents

Acknowledgments	1
Abstract	3
Chapter 1	5
General Introduction	5
1.1. Research Problem.....	6
1.1.1. Teaching and Technology.....	6
1.1.2. Peer Relationships and Technology.....	10
1.2. Research Questions	13
1.3. Thesis outline	14
1.3.1. Distance Education Section	14
1.3.2. Peer Relationship Section.....	16
Chapter 2	19
Distance Education	19
2.1. Definitions and Generations of Distance Education	20
2.2. The Wider Problem of Technology Integration	24
2.3. Factors Promoting the Use of Technology	26
2.4. Factors Promoting the Use of Technology during COVID-19	28
2.5. The Italian Context.....	30
Chapter 3	33
Promoting the Integration of Technology in Teaching: An Analysis of the Factors that Increase the Intention to Use Technologies among Italian Teachers	33
3.1. Introduction	33
3.1.1. The Technology Acceptance Model.....	34
3.1.2. The Importance of Online Teaching Self-efficacy	35
3.2. The Present Study.....	36
3.3. Method	39
3.3.1. Participants and Data Collection.....	39
3.3.2. Measures	40
3.3.3. Ethics	42
3.3.4. Data Analysis.....	42
3.4. Results	43
3.4.1. Direct Effects.....	43
3.4.2. Indirect Effects	45
3.5. Discussion	47
3.5.1. Limitations.....	50
3.6. Conclusions	51
Chapter 4	52
Distance Education among Italian Teachers: Differences and Experiences	52
4.1. Introduction	52
4.1.1. Challenges and Experiences in Distance Education.....	53
4.1.2. Differences Among Teacher School Grade Level and Subject Area	54
4.2. The Present Study.....	57
4.3. Method	58
4.3.1. Participants and Data Collection.....	58
4.3.2. Measures.....	59

4.3.3.	Ethics	62
4.3.4.	Data Analysis.....	62
4.4	Results	63
4.4.1.	Quantitative Findings	63
4.4.2	Qualitative Findings	65
4.4.2.1.	The use of technology	66
4.4.2.2.	Social relationships	67
4.4.2.3.	Versatility of distance education.....	68
4.4.2.4.	Quality of lessons.....	69
4.5.	Discussion	70
4.5.1.	Limitations.....	77
4.6.	Conclusion.....	78
Chapter 5.....	80	80
Bullying and Cyberbullying.....	80	80
5.1	Traditional Elements and Challenges.....	82
5.2.	Same or Different Phenomena?.....	84
5.3.	Beyond the Dyadic Perspective.....	86
5.4.	Mental Health and Well-being	89
5.5.	The Importance of School for Well-being.....	91
Chapter 6.....	94	94
What Roles Matter? An Explorative Study on Bullying and Cyberbullying by Using the Eye-tracker	94	94
6.1.	Introduction	94
6.1.1.	Current Approaches to Bullying and Cyberbullying	95
6.1.2.	A New Approach: Eye-tracking	96
6.1.3.	Bullying Involvement Roles.....	97
6.2.	The Present Study.....	100
6.3.	Method	101
6.3.1.	Participants and Data Collection.....	101
6.3.2.	Stimuli and Apparatus	101
6.3.3.	Ethics	105
6.3.4.	Data Analysis.....	106
6.4	Results	106
6.4.1.	Fixation Counts	106
6.4.2.	Visit Counts	108
6.4.3.	Total Fixation Durations.....	109
6.4.	Discussion	114
6.4.1	Limitations.....	118
6.5.	Conclusions	120
Chapter 7.....	122	122
Victimization and Cybervictimization: The Role of School Factors	122	122
7.1	Introduction	122
7.1.1	Victimization and Cybervictimization: The Role of School	123
7.1.2	The Importance of Peers and Teachers.....	123
7.1.3	The Importance of the School Connectedness.....	125
7.2.	The Present Study.....	126
Model 1.....	127	127
Model 2.....	128	128
7.3.	Methods.....	128
7.3.1.	Participants	128

7.3.2	Measures	129
7.3.3.	Ethics	131
7.3.4.	Data Analysis.....	132
7.4.	Results	134
7.4.1	Peer Victimization and Well-being	134
7.4.2.	Cyberbullying Victimization and Well-Being.....	136
7.5.	Discussion	139
7.5.1.	Direct Effects	140
7.5.2	Indirect effects	142
7.5.3	Limitations	143
7.6.	Conclusion.....	143
Chapter 8 General Conclusion		145
8.1	Highlights of the Empirical Studies	145
8.2	Theoretical Considerations	145
8.3	Methodological Considerations.....	149
8.3.1.	Data Collection	150
8.3.2.	Data Analysis.....	151
8.4	Implications	153
8.4.1.	Teachers and Technologies: Actions on More Levels.....	153
8.4.2.	Fostering Positive Relationship Among Peers	156
8.5.	Limits and Future Research.....	158
8.6	Conclusion	159
References.....		161

Acknowledgments

When I think about my Ph.D. journey, the first thing that comes to mind is the colorful repertoire of different emotions I felt over the past three years. The happiness of the beginning, the frustration of not understanding certain statistical analyses (it persists, of course), the joy for the first published article, the love I feel for the people I work with, and the dedication I feel for research. Luckily, I have never been alone; throughout my academic career, Professor Annalisa Guarini was there for me both in good times and in bad, believing in me and inspiring me. Annalisa, I am eternally grateful to you.

In addition, without the amazing assistance of Doctor Grace Skrzypiec and Professor Phillip Slee, this research and thesis work would not have been possible. The support and appreciation they have provided me have shaped me as a researcher.

There is also a special place in my heart for my parents, to whom this thesis is dedicated. Thank you for the emotional and practical support you have always given me. You have taught me to explore the world while remaining my safe place.

My social relationships give meaning to my life, and I am lucky to have such a wonderful group of friends. Thank you Claudia, simply for being the wonderful friend that you are. With you, I can share my joys and hopes, and most importantly, I can be myself and I am deeply attached to you. Thank you Anna, Valentina, Riccardo e Stefano, life has many colors together with you. Mariagrazia, one of the bravest people I know, and Felicia, whose ability to downplay have brought many smiles to my face; you have both been invaluable in my journey here.

One of the richest, most stimulating and most beautiful experiences in my life has been living in Australia. That's why I need to thank Chantelle who was for me more than a housemate, she was my family. How much we have been through together, and how much

I love you. Despite being on the other side of the world, I hope this message's warmth will reach you.

There would be many other people who deserve to have more than one line: Caterina my passionate young Ph.D colleague and Eleonora, who tries bringing some zen into my world. Thanks to Prof. Sansavini, Prof. Brighi, Consuelo, Giuliano, Beatrice, Giulia, Sara, Antonina, and Dr. Marghella for their support.

In closing, I want to thank Michele, who reminds me every day that life is not only research but also climbing mountains, drinking a glass of wine, and watching basketball games from the stands.

Abstract

The integration of digital technology in school is a complex phenomenon that affects both teaching and peer relationships. Accordingly, the main aim of this dissertation was to investigate the implementation of distance education among Italian teachers during the COVID-19 pandemic and analyze peer relationships concerning cyberbullying and bullying. While the theoretical section provided an overview of the phenomena, four empirical studies were presented. The first one tested a moderated moderation model among 178 secondary teachers on the interactions among perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use of technology and online teaching self-efficacy. Findings showed that each variable significantly predicted the intention to use technology. In addition, a moderation effect of online teaching self-efficacy on perceived usefulness was found. The second study analyzed the differences in factors promoting the integration of digital technology among 357 teachers of different levels and subjects and their positive and negative experiences with distance education. Results revealed several differences in the function of the grade and subjects taught. Moreover, four main themes emerged from the content analysis. The third study investigated the dyadic perception of bullying and cyberbullying among 50 students using the eye-tracker. Findings showed that, despite differences among different kinds of bullying and cyberbullying, the victim and bully were the most observed roles. Finally, the last study tested two multiple mediation models among 563 students on the association between bullying, cyberbullying, and well-being, considering three different variables related to the school context (peer network, teacher support and school connectedness). The results highlighted the importance of peer networks and school connectedness in mediating the association between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being. Taken together, the findings provided a rich overview

of digital technology integration in schools, highlighting positive and negative aspects and its implications for future research and school policies.

Chapter 1

General Introduction

School represents one of the central settings that affects students' development, where students have many experiences at academic, relational, and emotional levels with teachers and classmates (Newman, 2000; Oelsner et al., 2011; Rubin et al., 2006; Tobia & Marzocchi, 2015). According to Bronfenbrenner's ecological systems theory (1979), our environment plays a significant role in all aspects of our lives. Social factors influence what we think and how we feel. In this context, school represents a crucial microsystem of development, where students spend a great deal of time interacting with teachers, peers, and school personnel.

However, it is important to remember that school is not a static system but is affected by changes that occur socially and in the world.

One of the most significant changes that have taken place in the past 20 years worldwide undoubtedly concerns the impact of technology on our lives (Barak, 2017; Navarro & Tudge, 2022; Plowman, 2019; Ratheeswari, 2018). Overall, technology use falls within the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) field. According to UNESCO (2009), ICT can be defined as:

“forms of technology that are used to transmit, store, create, share or exchange information. This broad definition of ICT includes such technologies as: radio, television, video, DVD, telephone (both fixed line and mobile phones), satellite systems, computer and network hardware and software; as well as the equipment and services associated with these technologies, such as videoconferencing and electronic mail” (p.120).

Concerning ICT, education is now facing major challenges: on the one hand, it is expected to apply and integrate ICT in teaching (Ilomäki & Lakkala, 2018; Romeo et al., 2013); on the other hand, it is called upon to address and describe new forms of aggression among students perpetrated in online environments through the use of ICT (Beale & Hall, 2007; Brendgen & Troop-Gordon, 2015). Furthermore, the effects of COVID-19 have made these challenges even more urgent (Barlett et al., 2021; Giovannella et al., 2020).

Indeed, although distance education was the only means for teachers to continue the educational path and keep alive their relationships with students, the forced switch to an online environment during pandemic restrictions fueled many concerns about the implementation of distance education like doubts about its effectiveness and lack of expertise in teachers' use of technology (Ewing & Cooper, 2021; Giovannella et al., 2020; Koçoglu & Tekdal, 2020; Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020; Turner et al., 2020). Moreover, in a development period normally characterized by the desire for autonomy and peer connection (Brown & Larson, 2009), adolescents had to stay at home, away from friends and classmates, and could not continue their daily activities as they had pre-pandemic, so that technology became the only means of communication. While technology has become an important resource, its prolonged use has renewed interest in forms of online aggression, such as cyberbullying, fueling questions about the role of schools in online environments (Barlett et al., 2021; Dennehy et al., 2020; Shin & Choi, 2021; Utemissova et al., 2021; Yang, 2021).

Therefore, the purpose of the present thesis was to investigate, from multiple perspectives, the influence of technology in the school system in Italy, in relation to teaching and peer relationships by conducting four different, but related, studies.

1.1. Research Problem

1.1.1. Teaching and Technology

Regarding the educational process, although ICT integration is considered an integral part of teaching (Pandolfini, 2016; Salmieri, 2019), a great deal of research has shown that teachers do not often integrate it into their lessons (Güneş & Bahçivan, 2018; Tondeur et al., 2018) with important differences occurring even among the European countries. Indeed, surveys on pedagogical innovation and teachers' professional development (OECD, 2010, 2014, 2019) have shown that Italy, for example, has lagged behind most European countries concerning the quality and usage of technology in schools (Calvani, 2013). Moreover, the problem of incorporating technology in teaching became even more evident during COVID-19, when many Italian teachers expressed doubts and uncertainties regarding the implementation and effectiveness of distance education (Giovannella et al., 2020; Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020).

The difficulty with integrating technology into teaching is not a problem just for the Italian teachers, who are increasingly required to do so, but also for the Italian educational system itself. Indeed, the European Commission (2016) stated that digitalization represented a driving force in economic productivity, encouraging member states to foster the development of new digitalized learning environments to ensure the national education systems of European countries stay up to date (Salmieri, 2019). However, although the study of school technology integration is a widely analyzed topic, some gaps in the research still need to be addressed.

The first gap is at the theoretical level. The Technology Acceptance Model (TAM, Davis, 1993) is one the most cited theoretical models used to explain reasons that may lead to the use of technology. TAM postulates that technology usage is determined by the behavioral intention to use it. In particular, perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use are relevant for technology acceptance behaviors (Wahid, 2007). The TAM model has been applied and validated in predicting the use of technology in education settings

among teachers and pre-service teachers (Teo, 2011). However, two main difficulties have yet to emerge. First of all, many authors have recognized that perceived ease of use and perceived usefulness do not sufficiently explain the use of technology, highlighting the need to introduce and consider other factors to understand better technology integration (Maruping et al., 2017; Venkatesh et al., 2003). In this respect, online teaching self-efficacy has been found to be particularly important for the use of technology among teachers (Fanni et al., 2013; Krumsvik, 2011; Tondeur et al., 2009) as those who have high online self-efficacy levels tend to be more successful in the technology integration process (Wang et al., 2004). Secondly, TAM has been mainly used to investigate the acceptance of technology among higher education teachers or students (Park et al., 2012; Persico et al., 2014) and among pre-service teachers (Acarli & Saglam, 2015; Teo, 2008) with little attention to teachers in lower year levels schools, especially in the Italian context. In this regard, to the best of my knowledge, the first study presented here (Chapter 3) is the first to consider how online teaching-self efficacy could interact in new ways with the perceived ease of use and perceived usefulness to promote the intention to use technology among Italian upper secondary school teachers during the spread of COVID-19.

The second gap concerns the need for more attention to how personal factors promoting technology integration could vary in the function of teachers' different grades and subjects. Indeed, studies conducted before the spread of COVID-19 that analyzed differences in the perception and willingness to integrate technology based on different teachers' grades and subjects showed interesting results, for example, a lower tendency to integrate technology among kindergarten and primary teachers than those among secondary schools (Antonietti & Giorgetti, 2006; Cordes & Miller, 2000; Magen-Nagar & Firstater, 2019). During the spread of COVID-19, however, only a few published works have evaluated the differences in the willingness to integrate technology among teachers

of different grade levels and subjects, showing contrasting results (Alea, et al., 2020; Giovannella et al., 2020; Scarpellini et al., 2021). In addition, these studies highlighted some issues. The first one is the need for more involvement and comparison with pre-service teachers despite their importance as future educators. The second one concerns the few variables that these studies have examined. Literature has revealed numerous factors whose level may differ among teachers of different levels of and subject, like the technology skills, technology for pedagogy, the ICT facilitating conditions, the perceived usefulness and the perceived ease of use of ICT, the behavioral intention to use technology, the online teaching self-efficacy and teaching self-efficacy. However, no studies have examined all these factors together about different teachers' grades and subjects and including pre-service teachers, during the spread of COVID-19.

The third and final gap is at the methodological level, and it concerns the need to extend the study of distance education in teachers during COVID-19 with qualitative methods. Qualitative methods represent a significant added value allowing the exploration and interpretation of individual experiences using teachers' own words (Kebritchi et al., 2017). Before the COVID-19 pandemic, qualitative studies investigating the implementation of ICT in teaching were mainly conducted in tertiary education (for a literature review, see Carrillo & Flores, 2020), while literature concerning primary and secondary teachers was scarce. With the advent of COVID-19, some studies have examined distance education in primary and secondary schools using a qualitative approach (Atmojo & Nugroho, 2020; Hebebcı et al., 2020; Niemi & Kousa, 2020; Sari & Nayır, 2020). However, none of them investigated positive and negative experiences regarding the implementation of distance education among Italian teachers. In addition, these studies involved a low number of participants, limiting the possibility of different views. Thus, the second study in the dissertation (Chapter 4) sought to address both the second (i.e., factors associated with technology integration could vary among

teachers of different orders and subjects) and the third issue (i.e., lack of study focusing on qualitative data). Indeed, on the one hand, it is considered how all the aforementioned factors could vary among different teachers of different subjects and grades, including preservice teachers, while, on the other hand, it is the first study to examine, at a qualitative level, positive and negative experiences of a large sample of Italian teachers during the spread of COVID-19.

1.1.2. Peer Relationships and Technology

The use of ICT has a profound impact not only on the teaching process but also on how students interact. Indeed, technology has enabled bullying to escalate to a new and particularly insidious level, namely cyberbullying (Smith et al., 2008). Bullying and cyberbullying constitute serious public health issues that impact the general sense of student well-being in many ways since they have been associated with an increase in symptoms of low self-esteem, depression, and anxiety (Brighi et al., 2012; Kowalski & Limber, 2013), including suicide in extreme cases (Hinduja & Patchin, 2010). Bullying and cyberbullying are both considered social phenomena (Baldry et al., 2019, Salmivalli & Voeten, 2004) and, given their social nature, the school represents the most significant environment where bullying and cyberbullying often arise and are reinforced (Zych et al., 2019). However, despite the many steps forward in studying bullying and cyberbullying, gaps still need to be addressed.

The first gap relates to students' comprehension of bullying and cyberbullying as peer-group phenomena. Indeed, as mentioned before, bullying and cyberbullying are social phenomena that involve several actors. Specifically, peers play a crucial role in initiating, maintaining or stopping the bullying. In this respect, research has identified numerous roles involved in bullying and cyberbullying dynamics beyond the bully and the victim

(pro-bully, passive bystander and defender; Gini et al., 2021; Salmivalli et al., 1996). However, research conducted with qualitative and quantitative methods has shown that students often considered bullying and cyberbullying as dyadic phenomena in which the only roles are the victim and the bully (Bosacki et al., 2006; Guarini et al., 2019). Since the awareness of bullying and cyberbullying as social phenomena could change how students decide to behave, increasing the likelihood of defending the victim (Haataja et al., 2015), the study of how students perceive bullying and cyberbullying (dyadic vs. social) is essential. Nevertheless, both qualitative and quantitative methods, already used in previous studies, represent explicit measures, by providing information that reflects the individual's conscious processes. Indeed, explicit measures provide clear and direct information about the psychological constructs or phenomena under investigation, based on the individual's conscious awareness and ability to articulate their responses in a deliberate and self-reflective manner. This, of course, can provide researchers with a more complete and precise understanding of the psychological phenomena they are studying, but, on the other hand, it can lead to some limits. When completing a questionnaire, for example, students may underreport their involvement or answer socially acceptable ways (Berne et al., 2013; Rigby & Johnson, 2006) while, concerning qualitative research, data analysis, based on participants' words and thoughts, may be too flexible or not well formulated (Silverman, 2013). In this regard, exploring students' attention to the roles could be worthwhile since it represents an implicit measure that cannot be detected by introspection or controlled (Troop Gordon et al., 2019).

Among various techniques to study implicit measures, the eye-tracking is a promising methodology. Eye tracking is a validated method to study participants' attention with millisecond precision based on the "eye-mind" hypothesis proposed by Just and Carpenter (1980), which asserts that eye movements provide dynamic feedback regarding where attention is being directed. Thus, continuous recording of eye movements provides the

most direct measure of attention and is thought to be less affected by confounding processes (Oar et al., 2022). Over the years, eye-tracking has been widely applied to the study of cognitive processes and emotional responses (Giacomantonio et al., 2018; Guarini et al., 2019; Koornneef & Vanberkum, 2006; Troop-Gordon et al., 2018). However, despite the many benefits, like the possibility to study attention with millisecond precision and non-invasive, eye-tracker has rarely been used in relation to complex phenomena, such as bullying and cyberbullying. Thus, the third empirical study in the present dissertation (Chapter 6) proposes an explorative study to investigate students' attention to the different roles involved in bullying and cyberbullying using the eye-tracker. To the best of my knowledge, this is the first study to investigate the social perceptions of bullying and cyberbullying at an implicit level, using a behavioral method and expanding research on this topic.

The second gap concerns how school factors, beyond just the peer group, could mediate the relationship between bullying, cyberbullying and well-being and if their impact could vary in importance between bullying and cyberbullying. Indeed, as mentioned before, bullying and cyberbullying are associated with a decrease in a general sense of well-being. In this regard, many previous studies have shown the importance that school factors could have in mediating these relationships (Du et al., 2018; Jenkins et al., 2018; Villalobos-Parada et al., 2016). Specifically, the classroom environment represents a crucial place for developing relational skills and promoting well-being due to the significant amount of time students spend interacting with peers and teachers in this microsystem (Bronfenbrenner, 1979; Ladd, 2003). Many studies have shown how good relationships with peers and teachers could mediate the effect of bullying and cyberbullying on well-being (Chen et al., 2021; Hu et al., 2022; Jenkins et al., 2018). However, it is still unclear if these variables could play important roles as mediators with the same impact on bullying and cyberbullying (Kim et al., 2019). Beyond the direct

relationship with peers and teachers, previous studies also demonstrated that the feeling of connectedness with own school plays a crucial role in increasing or decreasing peer victimization (Gendron et al 2011; Unnever & Cornell, 2003; Wang et al., 2013). However, research has shown mixed results and it is unclear if school connectedness could also have the same importance in cyberbullying (Holfeld & Baitz, 2020; Wormington et al., 2016). The fourth and last study (Chapter 7) sought to address this gap. Indeed, two parallel multiple mediation models were tested, considering the teachers' support, the relationship with peers and school connectedness as mediators in the relationship between bullying, cyberbullying and well-being. To the best of my knowledge, this is the first study to investigate the associations between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being, considering the simultaneous presence of the three mediators in a sample of Italian pre-adolescent students, offering the possibility of new insights into good practice and policies.

1.2. Research Questions

Starting from these premises, the present dissertation tries to shed light on the abovementioned issues, presenting four different empirical studies and adopting different methods. Therefore, the dissertation set out to address the following research questions:

- 1) How could perceived usefulness and ease of use from the TAM model interact with online teaching self-efficacy to foster behavioral intentions to use technology among Italian upper secondary school teachers during COVID-19?
- 2) Do the variables promoting technology integration in teaching differ on the school grade and subjects taught among Italian school teachers during COVID-19?
- 3) What were Italian teachers' experiences and thoughts, positive and negative, regarding distance education during the COVID-19 pandemic?

4) What is the social or dyadic perception of bullying and cyberbullying among students assessed through the eye-tracker?

5) What impact can school factors (relationship with peers, teacher support, and feeling of connectedness to the school) have in mediating the relationships among bullying, cyberbullying and well-being?

1.3. Thesis outline

The present dissertation is organized into two sections. The first section (Chapters 2, 3, 4) focuses on the study of the implementation of distance education among Italian teachers, while the second section investigates bullying and cyberbullying (Chapters 5, 6, 7).

1.3.1. Distance Education Section

Chapter 2: The second chapter provides a theoretical framework for distance education, illustrating its history, reviewing factors promoting technology integration and framing the studies within the Italian context.

Chapter 3: The third chapter presents a modified version of a published study (Menabò et al., 2021) that examined how some of the individual factors illustrated in Chapter 2 (perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use, online teaching self-efficacy) could interact in new ways to explain the implementation of distance education during COVID-19 (Research Question 1). The model was based on the original TAM model that highlights the importance of perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use in promoting the integration of technology. However, online teaching self-efficacy was added in line with the recommendation on research on TAM, adding new variables and interactions (Granic et al., 2019).

Specifically, the aim was to test a moderated moderation model proposing that the perceived usefulness of technology influenced the intention to incorporate it into teaching. However, this relationship was moderated by online teaching self-efficacy, which in turn was moderated by the perceived ease of use of technology. The model was tested through multiple regressions with 178 upper secondary school teachers in Italy. Results showed that each variable significantly predicted the intention to use technology. In addition, a moderation effect of self-efficacy on the perceived usefulness of using technology was found for medium and high-level of perceived ease of use. In contrast, when self-efficacy was high, the intention to use technology was not affected by different levels of the perceived usefulness of technology.

Chapter 4: The fourth chapter consists of a modified version of a published study (Menabò et al., 2022) presenting a two-fold aim. Indeed, the first aim was to investigate if variables promoting distance education (teaching self-efficacy, online teaching self-efficacy, facilitating conditions, perceived ease of use, basic and advanced technology skills, technology for pedagogy and behavioral intention to use technology) would differ among Italian teachers of different grades and subjects (Research Question 2). The second aim was to explore personal feelings and thoughts related to the implementation of distance education during the spread of COVID-19 (Research Question 3). Thus, 357 Italian teachers of different grade levels and subjects filled out an online questionnaire including validated scales and two open-ended questions about the positive and negative aspects of distance education. Findings indicated that teaching self-efficacy was greater in pre-service and primary teachers while facilitating conditions were greater in humanities and science secondary teachers. The perceived ease of use of technology and technology for pedagogical skills were more pronounced among science secondary teachers. Advanced technology skills were lower in humanities secondary teachers, while the behavioral intention to use technology was greatest among pre-service teachers. Four

themes emerged from the qualitative analysis of teachers' insights. These included positive and negative aspects of using technology, the relationship with students, the versatility of distance education, and the quality of lessons.

1.3.2. Peer Relationship Section

Chapter 5: The fifth chapter presents a narrative review of the bullying and cyberbullying phenomena. This includes definitions, focusing on the similarities and differences between bullying and cyberbullying, the impact on well-being and the importance of other roles in reinforcing or stopping peer aggression.

Chapter 6: Chapter six consists of a modified version of a published study (Menabò et al., 2023). The purpose was to understand how attention was being paid to the different roles co-involved in the dynamics of bullying and cyberbullying (Research Question 4). The sample consisted of 50 Italian students attending lower secondary schools. In creating the stimuli, a professional artist was specifically hired to draw 12 different scenes of bullying and cyberbullying (three for physical bullying, three for verbal bullying, three for relational bullying and three for cyberbullying). All roles (bully, victim, pro-bully, defender, and bystander) were represented in each scene and the scenes were gender-balanced. The different roles in each scene were considered a separate Area of Interest (AOI), namely the chosen portions of the displayed stimuli that allow extracting the attentional indexes. The attentional indexes considered were fixation counts (number of times the participant fixates on a role), visit counts (number of times the participant visits a role), and the total fixation duration (total duration for all fixations in a role per milliseconds).

Results showed that the victim and bully were the most observed roles. The defender was particularly observed in physical bullying and cyberbullying, while the bystander received greater attention in physical, relational and verbal bullying.

Chapter 7: The seventh chapter presents a study of two mediation models. Specifically, the study relied on the Social-Ecological framework to examine how peer networks, teacher support, and school connectedness could mediate the relationship between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being (Research Question 5). To address the research goal, two mediation models were developed, considering respectively victimization and cybervictimization as predictors, well-being as the outcome, and peer networks, teacher support, and school connectedness as parallel mediators in both models. In addition, gender was used as a covariate variable. The sample consisted of 563 students attending lower secondary schools in Italy. Results showed that the two models were significant both for victimization and cybervictimization. In relation to the direct effects, victimization and cybervictimization did not reveal a significant impact on well-being, while both predictors presented significant effects on peer networks, teacher support, and school connectedness. Concerning the indirect effects, victimization and cybervictimization showed significant effects through peer networks and school connectedness, while teacher support did not mediate the relationship in any of the proposed models. Thus, the relationship between victimization and cybervictimization and well-being was fully mediated by the effect of peer networks and school connectedness.

Chapter 8: This is the final chapter of the thesis that summarizes the results. Specifically, the last chapter is organized into different sections. In the first section, different theoretical perspectives on the integration of technology at school, cross-cutting teaching and peer relationships, are provided. The second section delves into the data collection and analysis methods, emphasizing how different methodologies were selected

based on the research objectives. In the third part, potential practical implications are discussed in light of the reached findings. Finally, the last section concerns the limitations of the thesis and suggestions for future research.

Chapter 2

Distance Education

The first research on distance education can be traced back to 1926 when John S. Noffsinger, secretary of the National Home Studies Council, recorded the first systematic description of American correspondence study (Black, 2018; Moore, 1987). It was with the advent of television around the 1950s, however, that distance education began to be more widespread. For example, in 1960, the Correspondence Study Division (CSD) and the National Home Study Council (NHSC) collaborated on the Correspondence Education Research Project (CERP), a national survey of correspondence study in higher education in the United States. The CERP study reported the first evidence that correspondence education had similar effectiveness to face-to-face classes (MacKenzie et al., 1968). Thus, from the second half of the 20th century, interest in distance education has grown significantly, also sustained by the implementation of educational reforms and socio-economic justification for distance education, especially in developing countries. Indeed, most developing countries saw distance education as a way to distribute information, new ideas and attitudes that could spread through the layers of the poorest environments (Shah, 1989). Pakistan and India, for example, provided low-cost literacy and job training instruction through a combination of modern teaching methods and emerging technologies so that in the early 1980s, a record number of students in developing countries gained access to higher education through distance education programs (Rumble & Harry, 2018).

However, technology and evolving systems for delivering information were the real drivers of distance education's spread (Benke, 2020). Indeed, due to its cost-effective capacity to reach a mass audience physically distant with the use of technology, distance education was offered not just in developing countries but also in the industrialized ones

Cleveland-Inees..). In Europe and other western countries, the growth of distance education resulted in the development of many centers for distance education research, like the Institute of Educational Technology (IET) at the OUUK; the Education Center of Berlin and the Centre for Distance Education (CDE) at Athabasca University, Canada. European Association of Distance Teaching Universities.

2.1. Definitions and Generations of Distance Education

Originally, UNESCO (2002) defined distance education as:

“Any Educational process in which all or most of the teaching is conducted by someone removed in space and/or time from the learner, with the effect that all or most of the communication between teachers and learners is through an artificial medium, either electronic or print” (p. 22).

Schollosser and Simonson (2009) formalized distance education as "institution-based, formal education where students are separated from their instructors, and interactive telecommunications systems connect them to resources and instructors" (p. 4). Over the years, other authors defined distance education as a type of education that uses one or more technologies to provide instructions to students who are separated from the teachers as well as to create opportunities for teachers and students to collaborate frequently synchronously or asynchronously (Allen & Seaman, 2017; Pedro et al., 2018; Seaman et al., 2018). Regardless of its definition, distance education consists of four main components: it is institutionally based, separates students from teachers, uses telecommunications for communicating over distance via electronic or non-electronic means, and enables students to connect with resources and teachers (Martin et al., 2022). Therefore, distance education is based on the underlying premise that a specific

technology or group of technologies are being used to overcome the distance between teachers and students. (Allen & Seaman, 2017).

To categorize distance education into new technologies, Moore and Kearsley (2011) proposed a five-generation theoretical framework of distance education (Table 1). The first generation of distance education relied primarily on written and printed texts and postal services to deliver newspapers, books, and manuals. It is the so-called print-based correspondence education. Teacher-student interaction was usually limited to correspondence, which consisted of handwritten texts sent via postal mail. Since student evaluations were usually summative and were left at the end of the course, it was not easy to assess student learning in this mode (Aoki, 2012).

Next came the second generation. In addition to print materials, television and radio were used as instructional media. It is often referred to as the "industrial mode" of distance education, as it relied on highly specialized divisions of labor to produce and deliver instructional materials and educates thousands of students simultaneously. A large number of open universities in the world began as this second generation of institutions as well. Television and radio were chosen as the broadcasting media when those institutions were established since they could easily reach mass audiences and matched open universities' mission to expand educational opportunities (Aoki, 2012).

Distance education has reached its third generation using ICT. In this regard, two aspects characterized the interactivity of the use of ICT: the interactivity between the learner and the content as seen in interactive multimedia learning materials on the Web and the interactivity between teachers and students and among students. By utilizing immersive digital technologies, the fourth generation could deliver voice and video communication via the internet through synchronous and asynchronous means (Anderson & Dron, 2011).

Essentially, the fifth generation of distance education builds on the fourth generation, which takes advantage of the web's latest capabilities. like the possibility of using school and university portal access to institutional processes and resources and the fact that a stationary computer is no longer required to access distance education (Aoki, 2012). In addition, the fifth generation of distance education no longer needs stationary computers as content can be displayed on a tablet, a smartphone, or a laptop, making the use of distance education more and more viable and accessible (Pregowska et al., 2021). Moreover, the creation of new social software, which enables groups of people to interact online, gave new possibilities to distance education. Indeed, using social software and other collaboration tools allowed to enhance new and creative learning environments that strived to motivate and meet the needs of modern learners (Beldarrain, 2006).

Therefore, ICT has transformed distance education by offering new solutions, and facilitating student interactions and real-life collaborations (Beldarrain, 2006). In addition, many advances in features related distance education have deepened such as the study of flipped classrooms, blended learning and e-learning (Kebritchi et al., 2017), computational thinking as content of online education (Kirwan et al., 2018) and inclusive virtual education (Fermín González, 2019).

Table 1*Distance Education Generations*

Generation	Description	Technology	Level of interaction	Media
First generation	Correspondence	Print	Low interaction	Print
Second generation	Broadcast radio and television	Radio, tv and telecourses	Low interaction	Audio and video
Third Generation	Open universities	All technologies currently availables	High interaction	All medium available
Fourth generation	Teleconferencing	Audio/Video conferencing Interactive Video	High interaction	Use of audio-video and computer
Fifth generation	Internet/Web	Internet and Web-based education	High interaction	Online-text audio and video

Note. The table illustrates the five generations of distance education, including technologies, interaction levels, and media as proposed by Martin and colleagues (2022). The present table was created by Martin et al (2022), according to the conceptualization of Moore and Kearsley (2011)

2.2. The Wider Problem of Technology Integration

Although distance education has always been widespread in higher institutions, the study of experiences in primary and secondary schools before COVID-19 was significantly scarce (Reyes-Rojas & Sánchez, 2022) with exceptional reviews that addressed specific emerging technologies (Queiroz & Fosso Wamba, 2021). Indeed, distance education has never become the predominant model in lower schools, where the "face-to-face" context has always been preferred (Demiryürek & Atsan, 2015).

The paucity of studies about distance education in secondary schools reflects the broader challenge of ICT integration (Ilomäki & Lakkala, 2018; Reyes-Rojas & Sánchez, 2022). Indeed, although a plethora of scientific research has shown that successfully integrating technologies into teaching has many benefits, such as promoting students' learning and comprehension and enabling them to participate in a digitalized society (Abdullahi, 2014; Chang et al., 2014; Fraillon et al., 2019; Maharaj-Sharma & Sharma, 2017, Mayer, 2019;), still, technology's impact on education, teaching and learning has been rather limited (Bull et al., 2005; Tondeur et al., 2017). Indeed, the integration of technology in teaching still presents many challenges (Backfisch et al., 2021; Fraillon et al., 2019; Regan et al., 2019) and research has shown that, before the spread of COVID-19, teachers rarely used to use technologies during teaching (Tondeur et al., 2017). Findings of the International Computer and Information Literacy Study (ICILS 2018; Fraillon et al., 2019), for instance, showed that less than the half of the teachers involved had claimed to use digital technology frequently for teaching. In other studies, teachers reported using technology primarily for administrative reasons rather than for educational purposes (Hare 2007; Mwalongo, 2011). As a result, even when teachers integrated technology into their instruction, it was only to complement their traditional methods of teaching or

to substitute previous teaching processes, such as for presentations or textbooks (Frailon et al., 2019; Mwalongo 2011; Thorvaldsen et al. 2012).

In this regard, integrating technology in teaching is considered a slow and complex process affected by many factors (Ertmer et al., 2012; Kim, et al., 2013; Valcke et al., 2007). Some of them are external to the teachers and can be attributed to school administration as, for example, the lack support for the integration of technology across the school; while others include teachers' internal factors such as knowledge and skills concerning how to use specific technologies and devices to teach and control student activities (Xie et al., 2017, Kim et al., 2017) as well as attitudes and beliefs regarding how technology affects teaching, the perceived value of technology as a good means of delivering content and the use of information technology in their own self-efficacy of teaching (Ertmer et al., 2012, Hew and Brush, 2007, Kopcha, 2012; Vongkulluksn et al., 2018).

Concerning the importance of school administration in promoting technology, several initiatives and specialized programs have been implemented to provide schools with technology and to overcome such limits like the lack of computing equipment, technical support and the availability of resources (Hew & Brush, 2007). However, research evidence indicated that the effective integration of technology was still very challenging in teaching and learning (Bulman & Fairlie 2016; Inan & Lowther 2010; Rodríguez et al. 2012). Indeed, while the contextual factors were considered important for successful technology integration, teachers' personal factors appeared to play a more crucial role in making pedagogical transformations regarding the use of technology in their teaching (Li et al., 2018; Tondeur et al. 2008). Indeed, positive attitudes and beliefs were associated with more effective use of technology in reorganizing learning objectives (Mueller et al., 2008), and in enhancing student engagement and cognitive stimulation by transforming instruction (Ertmer et al., 2012, Hixon and Buckenmeyer, 2009, Hsu, 2016).

2.3. Factors Promoting the Use of Technology

Over the years, many factors concerning individual beliefs and knowledges as well as the presence of facilitating contextual factors have been investigated in promoting the integration of ICT in schools over the years. Despite several variables involved, some of them, such as teacher self-efficacy, facilitating conditions, perceived ease of use and perceived usefulness of technology, teacher digital skills and behavioral intention to use technology, seem particularly relevant (Scherer et al., 2019; Teo, 2009).

Teaching self-efficacy. Albert Bandura (1997) stated self-efficacy as the “beliefs in one’s capabilities to organize and execute the courses of action required to produce given attainments” (p. 3). In addition to predicting efforts, perseverance, self-monitoring and motivation, efficacy beliefs help predict how people make their decisions (Bandura 1997). In the educational context, teaching self-efficacy refers to the belief that teachers are capable of performing their professional duties in an effective manner (Morris, 2017). Research found that teachers with great level of teaching self-efficacy were more likely to achieve a higher level of job satisfaction and to have a greater sense of engagement with students (Granziera & Perera 2019). Furthermore, they were more determined when faced educational obstacles and use more creative strategies to assist students in understanding complex subjects also in digital environment (Glackin & Hohenstein, 2018; Van Acker et al., 2013; Zee and Koomen 2016).

Online teaching self-efficacy. Online teaching self-efficacy is specifically related to the belief of being able to use technology to teach properly (Anderson et al., 2011; Banas & York, 2014) and it is considered fundamental in integrating ICT into teaching. Usually, the many differences between a physical classroom environment and an online classroom environment tend to lead teachers to feel less self-efficacious when teaching online.

(Johnson et al. 2020). For example, Devica and colleagues (2015) found that teachers reported lower levels of self-efficacy in the online teaching compared to face-to-face teaching. In this regard, a number of issues with online teaching were reported, including time-consuming, the lack of knowledge of online pedagogy, expected technology difficulties, troubles in connecting with students and time-consuming features (Ma et al., 2021).

Facilitating conditions. Facilitating conditions are those factors in the environment that influence a person's perception of how easy or difficult it is to perform a task (Teo., 2009) and they are important indicators for promoting the use of technology both in pre-service and in-service teachers (Teo, 2009, 2011). Limited resources, the perception of not being assisted and lack of timely support may prevent individuals from accepting web-based technology (Kamaghe et al., 2020).

Digital Skills. Digital skills refer to the skills required to use communication applications, digital devices, to manage and share information, such as a smartphone app, computer programme, or spreadsheet (Teo, 2009). Indeed, teachers need to be equipped with different digital skills since they need to use digital technologies with well-founded pedagogy to enhance students' learning and facilitate their digital competence (Krumsvik, 2014; Redecker, 2017).

Perceived ease of use of and perceived usefulness of technology. The perceived ease of use of technology is defined as the degree to which the potential user expects the system to be effortless, (Davis et al., 1989) while the perceived usefulness is defined as the prospective user's subjective probability that the use of a specific application system would increase job performance within an organizational context (Davis et al., 1989) and they are both fundamental in determining teachers' use of technology (Hu et al., 2003).

Behavioral intention to Use Technology. Another factor considered relevant in the extant literature is the behavioral intention to use technology, which is defined as "a

cognitive process of individuals' readiness to perform specific behavior...[which] ... is an immediate antecedent of usage behavior" (Abbasi et al., 2011). Behavioral intention is the key factor determining the success of a system (Abdullah & Ward, 2016; Armenteros et al., 2013; Chang et al., 2017) and it is considered the most important predictor of the actual use of technology (Teo, 2011).

Specifically, the last three variables (Perceived Ease of Use of Technology, Perceived Usefulness and the Behavioral intention to Use Technology) have also been deeply studied as central components of the Technology Acceptance Model (Davis, 1993) the most common model for investigating the acceptance and the integration of technology (Granić & Marangunić, 2019; Joo et al., 2018; Scherer et al., 2019) and the model that provided the theoretical foundation for the study presented in Chapter 3.

Finally, the use of technology in teaching was found to be related to differences in the grade level and subjects taught (Antonietti & Giorgetti, 2006; Cordes & Miller, 2000; Karaseva et al., 2015; Koc & Gulyagci, 2013). Kindergarten teachers, for example, were found to be less prone to use technology than higher-grade teachers, due to kindergarten children's limited reading and writing abilities (Antonietti & Giorgetti, 2006; Cordes & Miller, 2000; Magen-Nagar & Firstater, 2019). Accordingly, the research presented in Chapter 4 is based on the differences found in the literature regarding factors predisposing teachers to technology based on their different levels and subjects.

2.4. Factors Promoting the Use of Technology during COVID-19

The widespread occurrence of the new virus "severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2" (SARS-CoV-2), officially defined by the World Health Organization (WHO) as a pandemic on 11 March 2020, led to the governments of many countries adopting unprecedented actions in order to limit the spread of the virus. At the global

level, one of the most dramatic consequences of taking such strong measures was represented by the closure of schools and other educational institutions. Indeed, as reported by UNESCO, nearly 1.6 billion learners in more than 190 countries were affected by COVID-19. The closure of schools and other learning spaces impacted 94% of the world's student population, and up to 99% low and lower-middle-income countries (UNESCO, 2020). In this context, as highlighted by UNESCO guidelines (UNESCO, 2020), distance education was the best strategy recommended to allow students to continue their educational path.

However, providing distance education presented great challenges for K-12 teachers who were not used to the approach (Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020). For example, by separating the physical and online classrooms, teachers had difficulty communicating effectively with students and were restricted in generalizing their classroom experiences into online teaching (Putra et al., 2020). Indeed, the teacher-student connection can be enhanced by using facial expressions and body language, but these influences were altered in an online context where teachers had to rely on voice communication (Bao 2020).

Therefore, during the COVID-19 pandemic, some studies explored the factors explained in the previous paragraph in relation to distance education, to understand how they impacted its successful implementation.

Indeed, since the pandemic, some studies on teaching self-efficacy have been published by researchers from different countries, revealing a general decrease in teachers' self-efficacy (Cataudella et al., 2021; Pellerone, 2021; Pressley & Ha, 2021; Takunyaci, 2021). However, findings have been mixed as other studies found an increase in teacher self-efficacy. Regarding online teaching self-efficacy, Ma and colleagues (2021) found an increase in Chinese teachers during the COVID-19 pandemic, while Košir and colleagues (2020) showed that Serbian teachers with high online teaching self-

efficacy had positive attitudes towards distance education and perceived a high level of supervisor support, and experienced less stress in using technologies.

Sangeeta and Tandon (2020) analyzed facilitating conditions in a sample of 643 Indian school teachers during the COVID-19 pandemic, and found a significant positive impact on behavioural intentions to use technology.

In relation to digital skills, teachers did not seem to be suitably trained to acquire digital competencies in digital environments. Indeed, studies during COVID-19 highlighted the urgent need to improve technology skills and competencies among teachers (Portillo et al., 2020; Trubavina et al., 2021).

Regarding the perceived ease of use of technology, Rahayu and Wirza (2020) analyzed it in 102 Indonesian teachers, and identified a positive perception between the usefulness and ease of use of distance education. Alhumaid and colleagues (2020) analyzed Pakistani university instructors' perceptions and showed that perceived usefulness affected the positive relationship between technology acceptance and distance education.

2.5. The Italian Context

Despite an increase in the availability of technology in schools (Fornasari, 2019), Italian teachers did not feel they were ready or experienced enough to integrate technology into their lessons prior to COVID-19 (Fornasari, 2019; Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020) Indeed, data published by the European Commission in 2019 and WeSchool showed that only 20% of teachers had attended digital literacy training courses, 40% would have liked to learn to do it, and the remaining 40% were against it (Pasta, 2020). These results accord with what emerged from the OCSE TALIS 2013 survey, where Italian teachers were ranked in first place among all the European countries for technology training needs: at least 36% of teachers stated that they were not sufficiently prepared for digital teaching, compared to a European average of 17%. Moreover,

according to the TALIS 2018 report (OECD, 2020b), Italy was below the OECD average for technology use during class lessons – just 47% of teachers reported that they allowed students to use technology frequently during lessons.

However, during the spread of COVID-19, Italy was the first European country to adopt such dramatic containment measures in order to contrast the rapidly evolving situation. On 9 March 2020, a Decree of the Italian Prime Minister (named “I stay at home”) ordered a nationwide lockdown that affected the population's daily life at all levels in unprecedented ways. In the decree, many forms of social aggregation were forbidden, and this implied the closure of public and private educational buildings. As a consequence, about 12 million learners from pre-primary to tertiary education were not allowed to attend school. Therefore, the Ministry of Education, in line with UNESCO (2020) emphasized the potential of distance education for not only to continuing the educational path but also limiting the feelings of isolation and demotivation in students (*Ministero dell’Educazione, dell’Università e della Ricerca*, 2020). Thus, as rapidly as possible, school principals and teachers implemented distance education using different systems to deal with the emergency lockdown (Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020).

However, adapting lessons to an online environment required teachers to use virtual communication programs and synchronous and asynchronous teaching modes, which presented many challenges. Indeed, although the Ministry of Education offered suggestions and a wide choice of online training courses for teachers (Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020), no specific information on the management of distance education was provided. Besides, most teachers were facing the use of computer-based or web-based educational instruments for the first time, while lacking appropriate equipment and experiencing a paucity of readily available local or cloud Webservices (Giovannella et al., 2020; Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020).

In such a context, and considering the importance of the integration of ICT both in presence and in online environments, it is, therefore, necessary to understand the nature of the factors that can predispose the positive use of technologies in teaching. Furthermore, in light of the extraordinary nature of the COVID-19 pandemic, it would be worthwhile to examine the experiences, positive and negative, of teachers implementing distance education.

Chapter 3

Promoting the Integration of Technology in Teaching: An Analysis of the Factors that Increase the Intention to Use Technologies among Italian Teachers

The following chapter is a modified version of the article:

Menabò, L., Sansavini, A., Brighi, A., Skrzypiec, G., Guarini, A. (2021). Promoting the Integration of Technology in Teaching: An Analysis of the Factors that Increase the Intention to Use Technologies among Italian Teachers. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 37(5), 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12554>.

3.1. Introduction

The widespread occurrence of the new virus “severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2” (SARS-CoV-2), officially defined by the World Health Organization (WHO) as a pandemic on 11 March 2020, led to the governments of many countries adopting unprecedented actions in order to limit the diffusion of the virus. At the global level, one of the most dramatic consequences of such strong measures was the closure of schools and other educational institutions.

Italy was the first European country to adopt dramatic containment measures such as closure of public and private educational buildings. Consequently, about 12 million from pre-primary to tertiary education learners were not allowed to attend school, forcing classes to an online environment. While people's safety was the priority in the pandemic, it is undeniable that the closure of schools affected students, particularly adolescents (Liang et al., 2020) due to their importance in promoting and supporting student well-being (Skinner et al., 2009).

In the current historical period distance teaching may represent an important resource for continuing the educational path (UNESCO, 2020). Indeed, as reported by the World Health Organization (2001) “among all the sectors that play critical roles in adolescent health, education is key” (p. 8). Thus, understanding factors promoting the

implementation of distance education and how they can interact appeared to be fundamental.

3.1.1. The Technology Acceptance Model

The Technology Acceptance Model (TAM, Davis, 1993) represents the most used model for understanding the acceptance and integration of technology (Granić & Marangunić, 2019; Joo et al., 2018; Scherer et al., 2019). The original TAM version (Davis, 1993) suggested that the intention to use technology could be explained by three different factors: *perceived ease of use of technology*, *perceived usefulness of technology* and *attitude towards using technology*. In particular, perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use are of primary relevance for technology acceptance behaviors (Wahid, 2007). Despite several similarities, perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use have been shown to be statistically distinct dimensions (Hauser & Shugan, 1980) and the influence of perceived usefulness on the behavioral intention to use technology was found to be 50% stronger than that of perceived ease of use (Davis, 1993).

Over the years, the TAM model, with particular attention to perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use, has been tested to predict the behavioral intention to use technology in many different fields such as e-banking, e-commerce, and social networking media (Deng et al., 2005). The TAM model has been applied and validated in predicting the use of technology also in education settings among teachers (Teo, 2011). Moreover, a longitudinal study by Hu and colleagues (2003) found that different factors influenced the process of teachers accepting technology but that perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use were fundamental determinants for their continued acceptance of technology.

New factors with significant influence on the core variables of the TAM model are being continuously revealed and they are considered fundamental since many authors

have recognized that perceived ease of use and perceived usefulness do not sufficiently explain the use of technology, highlighting the need to introduce and consider other factors (Venkatesh et al., 2003, Venkatesh et al., 2012).

3.1.2. The Importance of Online Teaching Self-efficacy

In educational research, teachers' self-efficacy is about their beliefs and confidence to carry out good teaching in the classroom (Christophersen et al., 2016), affecting the quality of their instructional practices and student engagement (Chacón, 2005; Graham et al., 2001). Self-efficacy in using technology, for example, is another key factor in promoting its use (Compeau & Higgins, 1995). The general construct of self-efficacy refers to individuals' beliefs about their capabilities to successfully carry out a specific course of action (Bandura, 1997). The concept of self-efficacy has been found to be particularly important for the use of technology among teachers (Fanni et al., 2013; Krumsvik, 2011; Tondeur et al., 2009).

However, when self-efficacy was referred to online educational settings, two distinct meanings of self-efficacy were considered (Gudmundsdottir & Hatlevik, 2018; Krumsvik, 2011). The first one represents the general concept of "digital self-efficacy" and the evaluation of one's capability to use technology as a tool (Compeau & Higgins, 1995). Firstly, digital self-efficacy is independent from being a teacher and using technology for teaching. The second one, called "online teaching self-efficacy", is more specifically related to the use of technology for teaching or didactical purposes (Gudmundsdottir & Hatlevik, 2018). Both types of self-efficacy have played an essential part in predisposing individuals to use technology in teaching (Hatlevik, 2017; Tilton & Hartnett, 2016). Indeed, several authors found that preservice teachers with lower digital self-efficacy in basic technology were less likely to become users of technology for

didactic teaching (Hammond et al., 2011; Teo, 2014). At the same time, online teaching self-efficacy significantly predicted the use of technology among teachers (Hatlevik, 2017) and preservice teachers (Teo, 2009).

3.2.The Present Study

In the model proposed for this study, it was hypothesized that the direct relationship between perceived usefulness and behavioral intention would be moderated by online teaching self-efficacy, and in turn, moderated by perceived ease of use of technology. Indeed, even if TAM comprised other variables in the model (such as attitudes), perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use were considered the main variables to directly or indirectly explain the intention to use technology (Marangunić & Granić, 2015). It follows that direct effects of perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use, and online teaching self-efficacy were hypothesized on the behavioural intention to use technology. Interaction effects between these three variables were also hypothesized. Therefore, a theoretical model in which perceived usefulness was the focal predictor, with online teaching self-efficacy the first moderator and perceived ease of use as the second moderator on the behavioral intention to use technology, was tested (Figure 1).

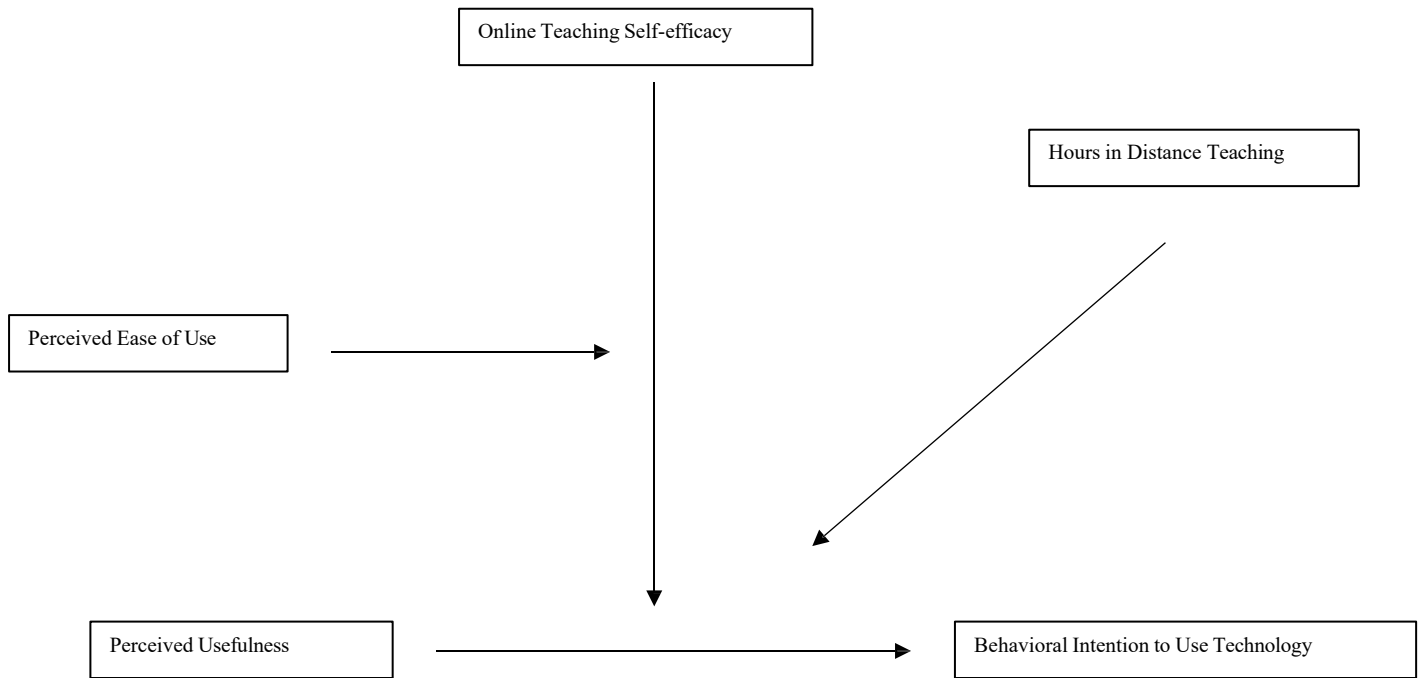
We decided to employ the online teaching self-efficacy as the first moderator since teachers' perceived capability to use online tools may influence how they perceive the utility of the technology, thus affecting their intention to employ it. Essentially, the more comfortable and confident teachers are with online teaching, the more likely they are to view the technology as beneficial and hence, be willing to use it.

Although more studies are required on both types of self-efficacy, according to Gudmundsdottir and Hatlevik (2018), the present study focused on online teaching self-efficacy, since this topic is unique to teachers' education while digital self-efficacy can

be applied to different fields (Gudmundsdottir & Hatlevik, 2018). In addition, even if digital self-efficacy was a possible predictor of perceived usefulness (Scherer et al., 2019), only a few studies have examined the importance of online teaching self-efficacy (e.g., Horvitz et al., 2015), showing the need to further analyze its role in the use of technology. From this starting point, the degree of online teaching self-efficacy was not a predictor of perceived usefulness but rather a moderator, since it could influence the relationship between perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use. Finally, we decided to use the perceived ease of use as the third moderator. Indeed, it could moderate the conditional influence of online teaching self-efficacy in the relationship between perceived usefulness and the intention to use technology: the easier a system is to use, the greater will be the user's perceived self-efficacy regarding their capacity to use the system comfortably (Saadé & Kira, 2007). Finally, the number of hours spent in distance teaching for the week was included in the model as a control variable.

Figure 1

Research TAM Model with Online Teaching Self-efficacy and Perceived Ease of Use as Moderators of Behavioral Intentions to Use Technology



3.3. Method

3.3.1. Participants and Data Collection

In the present study, 178 Italian upper secondary school teachers filled out an online questionnaire available on QUALTRICS in a two-month period from 15 May to 10 July 2020, during the school closure period for the lockdown. Participation was voluntary and respondents were recruited through an invitation by e-mail and through advertising on social platforms.

The sample comprised 70% ($n = 120$) females and 30% ($n = 51$) males. The majority of the sample was from northern-Italy regions ($n = 124$, 73%). A smaller proportion ($n = 33$, 19%) was from central-Italy regions and a few ($n = 14$, 8%) from southern-Italy regions. Concerning age, 6.5% ($n = 11$) of teachers were aged between 21-30 years, 9% ($n = 15$) between 31-40 years, 30% ($n = 51$) between 41-50 years, 38 % ($n = 65$) between 51 and 60 years and finally 16.5% ($n = 28$) more than 61 years old (8 responses were missing).

Concerning the subjects taught, literacy ($n = 37$, 15%) and foreign language ($n = 33$, 14%) were the most represented, followed by maths ($n = 26$, 11%) and history ($n = 25$, 10.5%). In addition, 129 (72%) teachers reported teaching only one subject, 39 (22%) two subjects, 7 (4%) three subjects and 3 (2%) more than 3 subjects. About the number of classes, the majority of participants taught in more than five classes ($n = 47$, 26.5%), 29 (16.5%) participants reported teaching in 5 classes, 40 (22.5%) teachers in 4 classes, 44 (25%) teachers in 3 classes, 12 (7%) in 2 classes and finally just 4 (2.5%) in 1 class (two participants did not answer the question).

3.3.2. Measures

An online questionnaire was developed to investigate the perceived usefulness in using technologies in teaching, self-efficacy as teacher in digital environment, the perceived ease of use technology, the behavioural intention to use them and the average number of hours spent in distance teaching. A section regarding demographic information was also included (“*What do you teach in this school year?*” (multiple responses); “*In how many classes do you teach?*”; “*Which Italian region are you from?*”; “*Please, select your age group*”). Participants took about 10-15 minutes to complete the questionnaire.

Perceived Usefulness

Perceived usefulness was evaluated using a 4-item scale based on the study by Teo (2011) (“Using technology enables me to accomplish tasks more quickly”; “Using technology improves my performance”; “Using technology increases my productivity”; “Using technology enhances my effectiveness”). The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1= strongly disagree and 7=strongly agree). Cronbach's alpha was 0.90.

Online teaching Self-efficacy

Online teaching self-efficacy was evaluated using an adaptation of the Teacher Sense of Efficacy Scale (TSES, Tschannen-Moran & Hoy, 2001). The questionnaire was originally designed to investigate self-efficacy of teachers in the classroom but it was modified by (Robinia & Anderson, 2010) to investigate online teaching efficacy. However, this new questionnaire targeted nurse educators employed in higher education institutions. Thus, the questionnaire was further adapted to address upper secondary school teachers. The final questionnaire consisted of 8 questions (“How much can you assist families online in helping their children do well in school?”; “How much can you do to motivate students who show low interest in online schoolwork?”; “How much can you do to get students to believe they can do well in online schoolwork?”; “How much

can you do to help your students value learning in online activities?"; "To what extent can you use a variety of online assessment strategies?"; "To what extent can you provide online an alternative explanation or example when students are confused?"; "To what extent can you craft good online questions for your students?"; "How well can you implement alternative strategies in your online classroom?"). The scale was assessed on a 9-point Likert scale (1= not at all and 9 =a great deal). Cronbach's alpha was 0.93.

Perceived Ease of Use

Perceived ease of use was assessed using a 5-item scale derived from Teo's (2011) study ("Learning to use technology is easy for me"; "I find it easy to use technology to do what I want to do"; "My interaction with technology does not require much effort"; "It is easy for me to become skillful at using technology"; "I find technology easy to use", Teo, 2011). The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1= strongly disagree and 7=strongly agree). Cronbach's alpha was 0.94.

Behavioural Intention to Use

The behavioural intention to use technology was assessed using a 3-item scale ("I intend to continue to use technology in the future"; "I expect I would use technology in the future"; "I plan to use technology in the future"; Teo, 2011). The scale was assessed on a 7 point Likert scale (1= strongly disagree and 7= strongly agree). Cronbach alpha was 0.94.

Hours in Distance Teaching

Respondents were asked to indicate the average number of hours spent in distance teaching per week ("How many hours per week do you use distance teaching?") during the lockdown, when the school buildings were closed but teaching was moved online. Teachers inserted the number of hours.

3.3.3. Ethics

Formal approval for the study was provided by the Bioethics Committee of the University of Bologna. In the information statement, participants were informed about the purpose of the research and the procedures; the benefits/risks of participating in this study; the rights to decline to participate and to withdraw from the research without consequences according to the Declaration of Helsinki. Participants did not receive incentives or benefits for their participation.

3.3.4. Data Analysis

In order to address the research questions and hypotheses related to the direct effects as well as moderation effects, a conceptual model with two moderators was developed (see Figure 1). In the model, online teaching self-efficacy in using technologies was the first moderator, while the perceived ease of use represented the second moderator (Figure 1). The analysis relied on the use of the PROCESS macro (Model 3, Hayes, 2013). PROCESS is a computational tool available for SPSS, which estimates all path coefficients, standard errors, t- and p-values, confidence intervals, and other statistics in moderation, mediation and conditional process analysis with observed variables in a model PROCESS uses ordinary least squares regression to estimate the parameters of each of the equations. In addition, it estimates each equation separately, meaning that the estimation of the regression parameters in one of the equations does not affect the estimation of the parameters in any other equations defining a model (Andrew Hayes, 2013). In the present research, bootstrap resampling (5,000 samples) was used to estimate 95% confidence intervals. All analyses included a correction for heteroscedasticity (HC3) (Davidson & MacKinnon, 1993), as recommended by Hayes & Cai (2007). Interaction variables were centered on having a mean of 0 before the analyses, and the Johnson-Neyman technique was used to compute the range of significance and simple slopes for

the interaction analyses (Johnson & Neyman, 1936). Unstandardized regression coefficients are reported (Hayes, 2017). All analyses were two-tailed and used conventional significance thresholds ($\alpha = .05$).

3.4 Results

The model shown in Figure 1 was significant, $F(8,169) = 19.48, p < .001, R^2 = 0.48$, and explained 48% of the variability in the data. Hours spent in distance teaching used as a control variable did not show a significant effect on the intended use of technology ($b = 0.017, p = .67$).

3.4.1. Direct Effects

As shown in Table 2, the perceived usefulness of technology was positively related to the behavioral intention to use technology in teaching ($r = 0.60, p < .001$). The existence of this direct effect was supported by the ordinary least squares regression [$\beta = 0.45, t(8,169) = 6.10, p < .001$; see Table 3]. Also online teaching self-efficacy was positively correlated with the behavioral intention to use technology ($r = 0.42, p < .001$, Table 2). The ordinary least squares regression showed that self-efficacy had a significant direct effect on intentions to use technology in teaching [$\beta = 0.11, t(8,168) = 3.82, p < .001$; see Table 3]. Perceived ease of use of technology was positively correlated with the behavioural intention to use technology too ($r = 0.37, p < 0.01$, Table 2), and the existence of this relationship was supported by the ordinary least squares regression [$\beta = 0.11, t(8,168) = 2.54, p = .012$; see Table 3], revealing its direct effect.

Table 2*Descriptive Analyses and Correlations for Study Variables*

Variable	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	1	2	3	4	5
1. Perceived usefulness	12.79	4.98	-				
2. Self-efficacy	42.79	11.33	0.39**	-			
3. Perceived ease of use	24.32	7.11	0.42**	0.37**	-		
4. Behavioral intention to use	15.72	4.54	0.60**	0.42**	0.37**	-	
5. Hours in distance teaching	13.76	8.14	-0.16	0.15	0.02	-0.12	-

Note. Cell entries are zero-order Pearson correlation coefficients. * $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.01$, *** $p < 0.001$.

3.4.2. Indirect Effects

The interpretation of the two-way analyses suggested that the relationship between perceived usefulness of technologies and the intention to use them was not moderated by online teaching self-efficacy [$b = -0.011$, $t(8,168) = -1.81$, $p = .07$; see Table 3] nor by the perceived ease of use [$\beta = 0.005$, $t(8,168) = 0.42$, $p = .67$; see Table 3]. In addition, the relationship between online teaching self-efficacy and the behavioral intention to use technologies was not moderated by perceived ease to use [$\beta = 0.007$, $t(8,168) = 1.23$; $p = .21$; see Table 3].

A significant three-way analysis was found [$\beta = -0.002$, $t(8,168) = -2.88$, $p < .01$; see Table 3], revealing that the perceived ease of use of technologies moderated the conditional influence of online teaching self-efficacy in the relationship between perceived usefulness and the intention to use technologies.

Table 3

Direct and Interaction Effects Between Variables

Effect	<i>b</i>	<i>SE</i>	<i>95% CI</i>	
			<i>LL</i>	<i>UL</i>
Perceived usefulness	.452	.074	.306	.599***
Self-efficacy	.111	.029	.054	.168***
Perceived ease of use	.117	.046	.024	.209*
Perceived usefulness * Self-efficacy	-.011	.006	-.023	.001
Perceived usefulness * Perceived ease of use	.005	.010	-.016	.026
Self-efficacy * Perceived ease of use	.007	.005	-.004	.017
Perceived usefulness * Self-efficacy * Perceived ease of use	-.002	.001	-.004	-.007**

Note. Analyses performed using the PROCESS macro for SPSS (Model 3; Hayes 2013). * $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.01$,

*** $p < 0.001$

Abbreviations. CI, confidence interval; LL, lower limit; UL, upper limit.

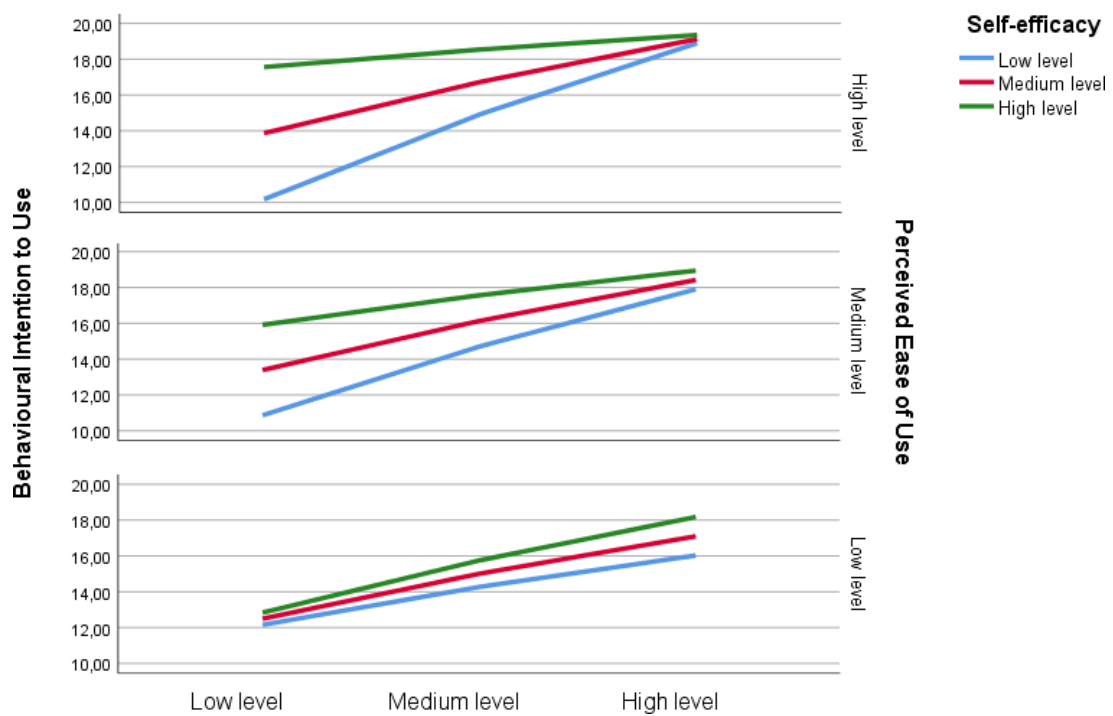
As shown in Figure 2 the highest scores of the intention to use technology occurred with higher scores in perceived usefulness, online teaching self-efficacy and perceived ease of use ($M= 19.33$).

Analysis of the simple slopes revealed that the three-way interaction was significant for medium ($\beta= -0.016, p= .01$) and high levels ($\beta= -0.027, p < .001$) of perceived ease of use. In these cases the intention to use technology was strongly influenced by the perceived usefulness of technology, with a greater increase from low to high scores ($\beta = 0.79, SE = .112, p < .001$, see Figure 2) for low levels of self-efficacy. By contrast, when self-efficacy was high, the intention to use technology was not affected by different levels of the perceived usefulness of technology ($\beta = 0.16, SE = 0.125, p = .195$).

When the perceived ease of use was low, there was no significant interaction between the perceived usefulness and online teaching self-efficacy ($b= -0.006, p= .60$), revealing that the relationship between perceived usefulness and intention to use technology was not affected by different levels of online teaching self-efficacy (low self-efficacy: $\beta = 0.35, SE= 0.154, p =0.023$; high self-efficacy: $\beta= 0.48, SE= 0.193, p < .001$).

Figure 2

Three-way interaction of perceived usefulness, online teaching self-efficacy and perceived ease of use.



Note. Three-way interaction plot of perceived usefulness, online teaching self-efficacy, and perceived ease of use on behavioural intention to use technology.

3.5 Discussion

The spread of COVID-19 highlighted the importance of teachers being ready to implement distance education or a blended modality of teaching, in lock-down conditions.

The present research examined the impact of the key elements of the TAM model (Davis et al., 1989), namely perceived usefulness of technology and perceived ease of use

of technology, and online teaching self-efficacy (Horvitz et al., 2015) on behavioral intentions to use technology.

Both perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use of technology were significant predictors of teachers' intentions to use technology. Although these results confirmed other studies (Marangunić & Granić, 2015; Pynoo et al., 2012; Smarkola, 2007), previous research has paid little attention to teachers in upper school levels (De Smet et al., 2012; Kumar, 2008). Indeed, TAM has been mainly used to investigate the acceptance of technology among higher education teachers or students (Joo et al., 2018; Park et al., 2012; Persico et al., 2014) and among preservice teachers (Acarli & Saglam, 2015; Teo, 2008). To our knowledge, perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use have never been tested in an Italian secondary teacher sample but just on students or university teachers. Persico and colleagues (2014), for example, adapted the TAM model for teachers of an online university to evaluate an e-learning system in Italy. Cacciamani and colleagues (2018) asked for students' opinion on those factors fostering the use of tablet personal computers in secondary schools.

In terms of online teaching self-efficacy, a significant direct effect on behavioral intentions to use technology was found in agreement with other studies (Joo et al., 2018; Liaw, 2002; Moreira-Fontán et al., 2019). However, little attention has previously been paid to online teaching self-efficacy among Italian teachers. For instance, Benigno and colleagues (2014) validated the Intrapersonal Technology Integration Scale (ITIS, Niederhauser & Perkmen, 2008) to study the role played by teachers' beliefs in the process of the integration of technology in the classroom, finding that self-efficacy predicted teachers' intentions to integrate ICT in their practice.

The most innovative result of the present study was the interaction between the three variables since this represents the first research in which online teaching self-efficacy was examined in relation to perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use of technology

among upper Italian secondary school teachers. Overall, these results may be particularly interesting in terms of shedding further light on the validity of the TAM model (Davis et al., 1986; Scherer et al., 2019) and on the importance of online teaching self-efficacy (Hatlevik, 2017), showing a new way in which the variables could interact. Indeed, the findings clearly indicate that when perceived ease of use of technology was middle to high, the intention to use technology was strongly influenced by the perceived usefulness for low levels of online teaching self-efficacy. On the contrary, high levels of online teaching self-efficacy were an important component per se, revealing that it represented a key factor in disposing teachers to use technology regardless of different levels of perceived usefulness of technology.

The direct effects as well as the triple interaction effect, represent an argument for developing frameworks and approaches to foster the adoption of distance education or blended modality during COVID-19 and beyond. First of all, considering perceived ease of use of technology, there is the need to provide teachers with easy and straightforward technologies through which implementing distance teaching or, in the future, integrating the technology in their classes can be facilitated. The second implication concerns the role of online teaching self-efficacy in using technologies for education. It is important to promote teachers' sense of online teaching self-efficacy through training or interventions focused on enhancing their self-efficacy in this sphere. Strengthening the sense of digital self-efficacy and, at the same time, providing teachers with easy-to-use tools could already represent a first step towards the successful integration of technology in teaching. However, it is essential to remember that the highest level of intention to use technology was present when all three variables were at high levels. Consequently, the best scenario would be to provide training opportunities for teachers that foster online teaching self-efficacy and point out the actual usefulness of the technologies, and so encourage schools to adopt easy technological tools.

3.5.1 Limitations

The first limitation concerns the sample size. The limited sample size was also reflected in the low triple interactions' beta value, which, although in line with other studies (Gil de Zúñiga et al., 2018; Wieder & Terhune, 2019) could increase with a larger sample. Thus, further analyses could replicate the current study considering a larger sample. The second limitation concerns other important variables, such as attitude towards technologies (Davis, 1986) and subjective norms, as postulated by the theory of planned behaviour (Ajzen, 1991), which was not considered in the present study. The integration of other variables could be particularly relevant to better understand factors fostering the use of distance teaching. The third limitation concerns the demographic composition of the sample, since the number of females was highly greater than males, although this gender composition aligns with the actual Italian context where 78% of teachers are women (OCSE TALIS, 2018). Further research should analyze the role of gender since contrasting results have been reported by Yuen and Ma (2002). They found that perceived usefulness and perceived ease of use of technology influenced the intention to use computers more for females than males. On the contrary, Ong and Lai (2006) found that mens' ratings of perceived usefulness, computer self-efficacy, perceived ease of use, and behavioral intention to use e-learning were higher than those of women. The fifth limitation was that most of the sample was from northern Italy and a smaller number were from central and southern Italy. Italy has a centralized school system, but social inequalities between the north and south that could impact the findings have been highlighted by (Ballarino et al., 2014). Thus, a balanced data collection between Northern and Southern Italy would be helpful in improving the generalizability of the findings. Finally, we did not account for the potential impact of age in our analysis, a factor that

could substantially influence individual adoption decisions and predictors and moderators (perceived usefulness, online teaching self-efficacy, perceived ease of use) as well. Future research may benefit from considering the moderating effects of demographic factors like age with larger sample.

3.6. Conclusions

Existing literature demonstrated that perceived ease of use of technology, perceived usefulness of technology and online teaching self-efficacy play a crucial role in the acceptance of technology by teachers. However, little was known about their reciprocal relationship and whether they could have a positive predictive effect on the intention of using technology, especially in the context of upper secondary school education in Italy. The present study found a moderation effect when technology was perceived easy to use (medium or high level). The effect of perceived usefulness of technology on the behavioural intention to use technology was particularly strong for low levels of online teaching self-efficacy. On the contrary, no significant effect of the perceived usefulness of technology on the behavioural intention to use technology was present for high levels of online teaching self-efficacy since, in this case, this latter variable represented a key factor in promoting the use of distance teaching per se. This research provides important targeted implications for the policy and practice of distance education to promote its adoption in primary and secondary schools and not just in university institutions.

Chapter 4

Distance Education among Italian Teachers: Differences and Experiences

The following chapter is a modified version of the article:

Menabò, L., Skrzypiec, G., Sansavini, A., Brighi, A., Guarini, A. (2022) Distance Education among Italian Teachers: Differences and Experiences. *Education and Information Technology* 27, 9263–9292. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11008-5>

4.1. Introduction

The importance of successfully integrating technology in teaching is not a new topic for policymakers and educational researchers (Voogt et al., 2013). The OECD (2015) and European Commission (2016) for example, stated that member states should foster the development of new digitalized learning environments to ensure national education systems stay up to date (Salmieri, 2019). In addition, several studies reported that the integration of technology in instruction is an essential ingredient for student success in the 21st-century (Foster et al., 2011; Harter, 2011; Washbon, 2012). However, the past two years have revealed the difficulty of integrating technology in the education system worldwide. Indeed, the spread of COVID-19 forced several countries, like Italy, to shift educational activities to digital environments, requiring teaching staff to move quickly to distance education, fueling uncertainties and disagreement about how to implement it (Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020). Thus, online learning has become the main challenge not only for universities, where distance education was already familiar, but also for primary and secondary schools. In this context, it becomes crucial to understand how factors promoting technology (teaching self-efficacy, online teaching self-efficacy, facilitating conditions, perceived ease of use of technology, teacher digital skills and behavioural intention to use technology) support distance education such as that needed during the COVID-19 pandemic and to describe the associated experiences, feelings, and perceived

challenges. Moreover, even if previous literature has highlighted differences in integrating technology based on different school policies, literature on this topic during COVID-19 seems scarce, requiring further investigation.

4.1.1. Challenges and Experiences in Distance Education

Challenges and experiences related to the use of distance education were widely explored before the COVID-19. However, the literature seems scarce concerning studies involving lower schools, while many studies have focused on high-level education (for a literature review, see Carrillo & Flores, 2021; Kebritchi et al., 2017). Due to the increased use of distance education during the COVID-19 pandemic, some studies have examined distance education in primary and secondary schools using a qualitative approach.

Atmojo and Nugroho (2020) interviewed 16 Indonesian upper secondary teachers to reveal the critical financial condition of many students' families that impeded distance education. They found that many students lacked smartphones, Internet quota, and stable Internet connections. Similar issues were reported by three upper secondary school teachers in Zambia (Sintema, 2020), where they expressed concern for their students' academic performance because of the lack of technological devices. Difficulties with Internet access and lack of infrastructure, classroom management and human resources also emerged as concerns among 65 Turkish teachers in a study by Sari and Nayir (2020).

A significant challenge for teachers during the COVID-19 pandemic concerned their skills in using technology for education. Teachers reported not being ready for the distance education process, claiming the need for support and distance education training (Sari & Nayir, 2020). In particular, 50 Turkish teachers reported negative views of their online competency due to their non-creative traits and inability to use interactive resources (Koçoğlu & Tekdal, 2020). Similar considerations emerged among 6 North

American primary school educators, who described struggling to learn to use technology and to provide meaningful but socially distant learning experiences (Anderson & Hira, 2020). In a similar vein, Indonesian upper secondary teachers described a general lack of preparation and planning for distance education (Atmojo & Nugroho, 2020). A further consideration reported by teachers concerned the difficulty of evaluating and monitoring students and designing online courses based on available resources (Hebebcı et al., 2020; Niemi & Kousa, 2020; Sari & Nayır, 2020).

Beyond the concerns associated with distance education, teachers also reported benefits and positive aspects, such as the possibility of interacting with students even if in a period of emergency, and the possibility of creating meaningful and entertaining lessons thanks to the use of technology and staying at home (Danchikov et al., 2021; Hebebcı et al., 2020; Niemi & Kousa, 2020).

While the qualitative studies described above provided an in-depth analysis of teachers' challenges and experiences in distance education during the COVID-19 pandemic, they involved a low number of participants, and posed limitations in the generalization of results. To our knowledge, no studies have investigated positive and negative experiences associated with distance education among a large Italian sample of teachers, using interviews or questionnaires with open-ended questions. Moreover, Italian teachers had to face a long period of distance education during the lockdown which lasted from March 2020 to May 2021, with some periods of interruption.

4.1.2. Differences Among Teacher School Grade Level and Subject Area

Furthermore, previous studies have not analyzed differences and similarities among school teaching grades and subject areas in distance education, although important differences have been described among school grade levels and subjects in the intention

to use or in the use of technology. Kindergarten teachers, for example, were found to be less prone to use technology than higher grade teachers, due to kindergarten children's limited reading and writing abilities (Antonietti & Giorgetti, 2006; Cordes & Miller, 2000; Magen-Nagar & Firstater, 2019). In contrast, pre-service teachers, who are often part of the Net-generation and actively use technology in everyday living (Tapscott, 2008), have shown very positive attitudes towards the use of technology (Koc & Gulyagci, 2013; McGarr & Gavaldon, 2018; Şad & Göktaş, 2014). These differences were related to different pedagogical beliefs in using technology, defined as the teacher's own understanding about teaching and learning (Pajares, 1992), and which were found to be strong predictors of the educational use of technology (Ertmer et al., 2015; Tondeur et al., 2021). Specifically, teachers seem to select technological applications that align with their existing beliefs about "good education" (Tondeur, 2021).

Research has shown that technology use can also differ among teachers of different subjects, especially science and humanities teachers, since their different pedagogical beliefs relate to technology use (Karaseva et al., 2015). One reason may be the different perspectives in which teachers are introduced to the technology in their training and academic paths (Karaseva et al., 2015) since much emphasis is on the importance of technology for science teachers (Hammond et al., 2011). Another aspect is the perceived subject nature and how the new technology fits existing subject practices and content (Selwyn, 1999). For example, Goodson and Mangan (1995) showed differences in teacher-initiated activities using technology among art, geography, and history teachers. Indeed, art teachers were more likely to see technology as an impediment to teaching rather than a helpful tool. Moreover, John and Baggott la Velle (2004) argued that science and mathematics teachers held relatively open attitudes toward the potential of technology to transform teaching, which is consistent with the role of mathematics in the evolution of digital technologies. Literature teachers, on the contrary, were found to be

more anxious about “losing the core features and values” of their subject, classroom discussion, and use of printed text (Hennessy et al., 2005). However, other studies have shown contrasting results, revealing that mathematics teachers were less likely to integrate technology in classrooms than literature teachers because mathematics requires repetitive practices to master knowledge, and technology was not considered useful and important for learning mathematics (Howard & Maton, 2011).

Although these differences could affect how teachers approach themselves to distance education, to the best of our knowledge, only a few published works have evaluated the differences among grade levels and subjects during the COVID-19 pandemic, and these have shown contrasting results. Giovannella and colleagues (2021) investigated a large sample of Italian teachers and found that upper secondary school teachers had higher readiness to switch to online education compared to their colleagues in other school levels. By contrast, Alea and colleagues (2021), who examined Philippine teachers from different grade levels, did not find any differences among the subjects taught and the teachers’ level of education.

Although it is undeniable that these studies have provided meaningful insights about the implementation of distance education in the emergency period of COVID-19 school closures around the world, some gaps in knowledge still need to be filled.

The first gap involves the analysis of several factors promoting technology together and how they could vary in their influence according to the teachers' grade level and subject area. Indeed, as described above, only two studies have been carried out on the differences among school grade levels and subject areas in the readiness to use technology, and these have revealed contrasting results (Alea et al., 2021; Giovannella et al., 2020).

The second gap concerns the qualitative studies conducted about distance teaching during the COVID-19 pandemic that while showing promising results, involved only

small groups of participants, and did not explore teachers' experiences of different school grade levels and subject areas.

Despite their benefit, the third issue is the lack of studies combining qualitative and quantitative methods (Östlund et al., 2011). Indeed, Hurmerinta-Peltomäki and Nummela (2006) found that using qualitative and quantitative methods increases validity in the findings, gaining a deeper and broader understanding of the phenomenon than studies that did not utilize both the approaches. Although some studies including qualitative and quantitative designs have been published, many of them have focused on tertiary education (Crowe et al., 2021; Popa et al., 2020), while few studies were conducted in primary and secondary schools (Cardullo et al., 2021; Hussein et al., 2021) To our knowledge, no studies have used both qualitative and quantitative methods to investigate Italian teachers' experiences of distance education during the COVID-19 lockdown. Such a study is particularly pertinent among Italian teachers, as they endured a long period of distance education during the COVID-19 lockdown.

4.2. The Present Study

During the COVID-19 spread, distance education has emerged as a critical area of study, with its effectiveness largely contingent upon various factors (teacher self-efficacy, online teaching self-efficacy, facilitating conditions, perceived ease of use, basic technology skills, advanced technology skills, technology for pedagogy and behavioral intention to use technology). As such, our research aims to analyse these variables across different grade levels and academic subjects as taught by Italian teachers within a two-month time frame during the pandemic.

The quantitative aspect of our research seeks to not only compare but also shed light on the potential differences and commonalities between different grade teachers and

subjects in the context of promoting distance teaching, now more crucial than ever.

Simultaneously, the qualitative component of our study delves into the experiential side of distance teaching, exploring both its positive and negative aspects from the perspective of teachers in different grade levels and teaching various academic subjects. We posit that the teachers' experiences, coupled with the quantitative data, can pave the way for comprehensive strategies to optimize distance education, directly benefiting teachers and students alike during these challenging times and beyond.

4.3. Method

4.3.1. Participants and Data Collection

In the present study, 357 teachers and pre-service teachers completed a purpose built online questionnaire available on QUALTRICS between 15 May and 10 July 2020, during the school closure period for the COVID-19 lockdown in Italy. The respondents were recruited online through convenience sampling (e.g., researcher contacts, survey advertising on social networks,).

The sample comprised 27% ($n= 95$) pre-service teachers, 22% ($n= 80$) primary school teachers, 28% ($n= 99$) upper secondary school teachers of humanities (literature, history, geography), and 23% ($n= 83$) upper secondary school teachers of STEM subjects (maths, science, technology). The majority of participants were female and located in Northern Italy, and ranged in ages from 21 to 61+ (see Sociodemographic information in Table 1).

Table 4

Sociodemographic Characteristics of Participants

Characteristics	Pre-service teachers		Primary teachers		Humanities teachers		Science teachers		Total sample	
	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%
Gender										
Female	76	94	70	96	70	81.5	40	59.5	256	83.5
Male	5	6	3	4	16	18.5	27	40.5	51	16.5
Age										
21-30	68	84	15	20.5	3	3.5	5	7.5	91	29.5
31-40	8	10	8	11	6	7	5	7.5	27	9
41-50	5	6	20	27.5	21	24.5	22	33	68	22
51-60	0	0	26	35.5	39	45	23	34	88	29
+61	0	0	4	5.5	17	20	12	18	33	10.5
Location										
Northern-Italy	69	84	64	87	55	65	46	70	234	77
Central-Italy	13	16	7	10	23	27	16	25	59	19
South-Italy	0	0	2	3	7	8	3	5	12	4

4.3.2 Measures.

An online battery of questionnaires, including standardized scales, open-ended questions, and demographic information was administered. The entire questionnaire took about 10-15 minutes to complete.

Teaching Self-efficacy

The subjective sense of success in teaching was assessed using the Teachers' Sense of Efficacy Scale (TSES; Tschannen-Moran & Hoy, 2001). In this scale, teaching is conceptualized as a complex activity and represents teachers' efficacy as a multi-faceted construct: efficacy in classroom management (CM), efficacy in promoting student engagement (SE), and efficacy in using instructional strategies (IS).

The short form of SE and IS scales was included, for a total of 8 questions (e.g. “How much can you assist families in helping their children do well in school?”, “To what extent can you provide an alternative explanation or example when students are confused?”). Each item was scored on a 9-point Likert-type scale from 1 (not at all) to 9 (a great deal). These scales presented an excellent internal consistency with a Cronbach’s alpha of 0.88 and 0.93, respectively.

Online Teaching Self-efficacy

Online teaching self-efficacy was evaluated using an adaptation of the Teacher Sense of Efficacy Scale (TSES, Tschannen-Moran & Hoy, 2001). The questionnaire had already been modified by Robinia and Anderson (2010) to investigate online teaching efficacy. However, their questionnaire targeted nurse educators in academic institutions. Thus, the two scales (SE and IS) were adapted to assess teaching self-efficacy contextualized for an online environment in primary and secondary schools. The final questionnaire comprised 8 items (e.g. “How much can you assist families online in helping their children do well in school?”, “To what extent can you provide online an alternative explanation or example when students are confused?”). Each item was scored on a 9-point Likert-type scale from 1 (not at all) to 9 (a great deal). Cronbach’s alpha was respectively 0.91 and 0.89.

Facilitating Conditions

Facilitating conditions were assessed using the “facilitating conditions scale” (Teo, 2011), which comprised three questions (“When I encounter difficulties in using technology, a specific person is available to assist”; “When I encounter difficulties in using technology, I know where to seek assistance”; “When I encounter difficulties in using technology, I am given timely assistance”) The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1 = strongly disagree and 7 = strongly agree). Cronbach’s alpha was 0.85.

Perceived Ease of Use of Technology.

Perceived ease of use of technology was assessed using a 5-item scale derived from Teo's (2011) study (e.g. "Learning to use technology is easy for me", "My interaction with technology does not require much effort"). The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1 = strongly disagree and 7 = strongly agree). Cronbach's alpha was 0.93.

Basic Technology Skills

Basic technology skills were evaluated using a 3-item scale (e.g., "I am able to use the internet to search for information and resources"; "I am able to use Presentation Software (e.g. Microsoft Powerpoint) for classroom delivery"; Teo, 2009). The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1= strongly disagree and 7= strongly agree). Cronbach's alpha was 0.70.

Advanced Technology Skills

Advanced technology skills were evaluated using a 3-item scale proposed by Teo (2009; "I am able to use website Editors, e.g. Microsoft FrontPage, Macromedia Dreamweaver, to create and/or modify web pages.", "I am able to use video editing software, e.g. Microsoft MovieMaker, Adobe Premier, UleadVideoStudio"). The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1= strongly disagree and 7= strongly agree). Cronbach's alpha was 0.84.

Technology for Pedagogy

The ability to use technology for pedagogical purposes was evaluated by a 4-item scale ("I search, evaluate and select appropriate technological resources to support lesson activities; "I am able to adopt and adapt given IT-based learning activities"; "I can manage technology-based learning activities in a computer laboratory"; "I am able to adopt and adapt activities that incorporate the use of technology to assess pupils' learning and provide immediate and constructive feedback"; Teo, 2009). The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1= strongly disagree and 7= strongly agree). Cronbach's alpha was 0.87.

Behavioral Intention to Use Technology

The behavioral intention to use technology was assessed using a 3-item scale (e.g., “I intend to continue to use technology in the future”; “I expect I would use technology in the future”; Teo, 2011). The scale was assessed on a 7-point Likert scale (1 = strongly disagree and 7 = strongly agree). Cronbach’s alpha was 0.94.

Positive and Negative Aspects of Distance Teaching

To gain a deeper understanding of the thoughts and opinions regarding the use of distance teaching, two open-ended questions were included in the questionnaire. The first question (“What do you think are the positive aspects in distance teaching?”) aimed at investigating the positive aspects in the use of distance teaching. The second question (“What do you think are the negative aspects in distance teaching?”) aimed at shedding light on the difficulties encountered by teachers in the use of distance teaching.

Sociodemographic Information

Finally, sociodemographic information including age, gender, location (region), school grade, and subject taught, was collected.

4.3.3. Ethics

Formal approval for the study was provided by the Bioethics Committee of the University of Bologna. In the informed consent, participants were informed about the purpose of the research and the procedures; the benefits/risks of participating in this study; the rights to decline to participate and to withdraw from the research without consequences according to the Declaration of Helsinki. Participants did not receive incentives or benefits for their participation.

4.3.4. Data Analysis

Quantitative data were analyzed through one-way ANOVAs in SPSS 26 to understand differences between groups (pre-service teachers, primary teachers, secondary school teachers of humanities, and secondary school teachers of science subjects) and when a significant difference was found post-hoc tests were performed (Bonferroni). Qualitative data were analyzed through text analysis and content analysis on Nvivo 11, following the phases suggested by Elo and Kyngäs (2008). Content analysis is a method that is effective in classification, edition, and comparison of texts to make theoretical inferences. The answers were evaluated in detail by two independent researchers (first and last authors of the article) to check inter-rater reliability. Then, the researchers created codes reflecting the opinions of the participants. Subsequently, related codes were grouped, and themes were created. The process was concluded by interpreting the themes and codes associated with each other.

4.4 Results

4.4.1. Quantitative Findings

Concerning teaching self-efficacy, one-way ANOVA yielded a significant group effect, $F(3,317) = 5.49, p = .001$ (Table 5). Bonferroni post-hoc test revealed that pre-service ($M = 54.34$) and primary school teachers ($M = 54.50$) had greater teaching self-efficacy levels than humanities teachers ($M = 50.17, se = 1.37, p = .02$; $se = 1.40, p = .015$, respectively); primary teachers showed higher scores than science teachers ($M = 50.48, se = 1.49, p = .046$). By contrast, no differences among groups were found in online teaching self-efficacy [$F(3,321) = 0.49, p = .68$].

With respect to the facilitating conditions, a significant group effect was found, $F(3, 316) = 6.08, p < .001$ (Table 5). Bonferroni post-hoc tests revealed that humanities teachers

($M= 14.87$) and science teachers ($M= 15.39$) showed higher facilitating conditions than primary teachers ($M= 12.50$, $se= 0.70$, $p= .005$; $se= 0.74$, $p= .001$, respectively).

A significant group effect emerged on the perceived ease of use of technology, $F(3,312) = 4.40$, $p= .005$ (Table 5), with lower scores among primary teachers ($M= 22.57$) compared to science teachers ($M= 26.40$; $se= 1.19$, $p= .009$).

The ANOVA run on basic technology skills revealed a significant group effect, [$F(3, 317) = 3.88$, $p= .01$, Table 2], even if differences among groups did not reach a significant level using Bonferroni post-hoc comparisons. The advanced technology skills showed a significant group effect $F(3, 303) = 7.09$, $p < .001$ (Table 5), with humanities teachers ($M= 8.11$) having lower scores than pre-service ($M= 10.48$, $se= 0.73$, $p= .016$), primary school teachers ($M= 11.67$, $se= 0.83$, $p < .001$) and science colleagues ($M= 11.00$, $se= 0.85$, $p= .005$).

A significant group effect was found with regard to the use of technology for pedagogy, $F(3,299) = 4.95$, $p= .002$ (Table 5). Post-hoc test revealed lower scores among teachers of humanities ($M= 17.30$) compared to science teachers ($M= 20.68$, $se= 0.90$, $p= .001$).

Finally, ANOVA indicated a significant group effect in the behavioral intention to use technology, $F(3,316) = 5.73$, $p= .001$ (Table 5), with the intention of pre-service teachers ($M= 17.95$) significantly greater when compared to primary teachers ($M= 15.60$, $se= 0.66$, $p= .003$), teachers of humanities ($M= 15.82$, $se= 0.64$, $p= .006$) and science teachers ($M= 15.78$, $se= 0.68$, $p= .010$).

Table 5

Means, Standard Deviations, and One-way Analyses of Variance of the Variables in Different Groups

Measure	N	Preservice	Primary	Humanities	Scientific	F	η^2
		M (SD)	M (SD)	M (SD)	M (SD)		
Self-efficacy	321	54.34 (8.00)	54.50 (9.47)	50.17 (9.97)	50.48 (8.69)	5.49**	.05
Online self-efficacy	325	43.40 (10.21)	43.14 (12.94)	42.11 (11.84)	44.33 (11.45)	0.49	.005
Facilitating conditions	320	13.85 (4.30)	12.50 (4.75)	14.87 (4.60)	15.39 (4.37)	6.08***	.06
Perceived ease of use	316	25.16 (6.67)	22.57 (7.83)	23.32 (7.38)	26.40 (6.35)	4.40**	.04
Behavioral intention to use	320	17.95 (2.67)	15.60 (5.15)	15.82 (4.32)	15.78 (4.51)	5.73**	.05
Basic technology skills	321	19.38 (2.38)	18.45 (3.28)	18.31 (3.06)	19.52 (2.33)	3.88*	.04
Advanced technology skills	307	10.48 (4.82)	11.67 (5.43)	8.11 (4.85)	11.00 (5.60)	7.09***	.07
Technology for pedagogy	303	19.44 (4.37)	19.43 (6.06)	17.30 (6.40)	20.68 (4.99)	4.95**	.05

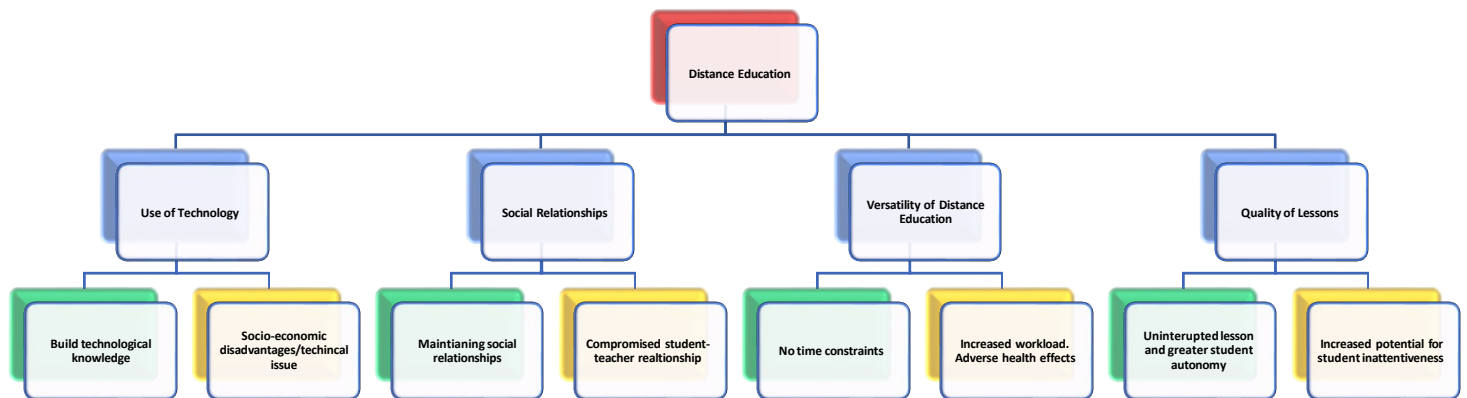
Note. *p < .05, ** p < .01, ***p < .001

4.4.2 Qualitative Findings

Four main thematic areas emerged from the content analysis: “use of technology”; “social relationship”; “versatility of distance education”; and “quality of lessons”. The occurrence of each theme was analyzed for its positive and negative meanings. Consequently, each theme will be described in both these components, as shown in Figure 3.

Figure 3

Thematic Findings of the Qualitative Approach.



Note. The figure shows the four main themes related to distance education that emerged from the content analysis. Each theme is defined in its positive and negative meaning.

4.4.2.1. The use of technology

Regarding the use of technology as a positive aspect (pre-service teachers: 20 references, 29%; primary school teachers: 25 references, 37%; secondary school teachers of humanities and science: 12 references, 18%; 11 references, 16% respectively), distance teaching provided an opportunity for students and teachers to increase their often limited technological knowledge, as highlighted by one pre-service teacher: *“Distance education allows improving everyone’s computer skills, have students understand the potential of technology and its use beyond its forms of entertainment such as social networks”*.

However, many negative aspects in the use of technology emerged too (pre-service teachers: 20 references, 50%; primary teachers: 11 references 28%; humanities teachers: 4 references, 11%; science teachers: 4 references, 11%), implying two principal features. The first one was about social differences: some families may not have their own digital devices, and this would prevent their children from learning in the distance mode and, in

turn, it could accentuate existing social differences. For example, one primary teacher wrote: *“Not every student has got powerful tools at their disposal to do online education. It would create inconvenience for connection outages, slowness, etc... and it would become difficult to resume every time a student encounters problems.* The second negative aspect involved technical issues related to technology such as connection problems and the lack of technical skills. As one primary teacher explained *“Live video- conference lessons are not effective: connection problems, time dilatation.... And sometimes students do not have adequate devices, both for economic difficulties and lack of awareness (socio-cultural problem)”*.

4.4.2.2. Social relationships

Social relationships are part of school daily life. Indeed, students have the chance to learn not only academic content but also how to interact with peers and adults, developing their relational skills. In an emergency period, distance learning represented the only way to continue the educational path and to keep the relationship with students alive (primary teachers: 25 references, 37%; pre-service teachers: 20 references, 29%; science teachers: 12 references, 18%; humanities teachers: 11 references, 16%). Indeed, *as highlighted by one primary teacher: “This type of school allows children to maintain a certain stability with meeting teachers and their peers, thus giving a sense of belonging and bonding”.* Furthermore, another primary teacher explained: *“Distance learning has certainly made it possible to keep the relationship between teachers and students alive, to continue their education, and to calm pupils' anxieties”*

Despite its benefit, the interaction mediated by technological devices was interpreted as a major negative factor for most of the sample, regardless of school level (pre-service teachers: 42 references, 25%; primary teachers: 37 references, 23%; humanities teachers:

48 references, 30%; science teachers: 35 references, 22%). Indeed, as reported by an upper science teacher: *“The main channel of the teacher-learner relationship is the empathic and affective relationship established between the two. Distance learning inhibits, or at least limits, this relationship”*. A similar expression illustrates the sentiment of most of the primary teachers in the study: *“The teacher-student relationship is very compromised and less direct, the screen of a computer does not help social relationships, especially in this historical period”*.

4.4.2.3. Versatility of distance education

Distance education was thought to bring some advantages such as the fact that it can be used regardless of the time of the day, allowing students who for different reasons could not attend class to keep up with their classmates (pre-service teachers: 23 references, 46%; humanities teachers: 19 references, 38%; primary teachers school: 5 references, 6%; science teachers: 3 references, 10%). As one pre-service teacher explained: *“Thanks to distance learning, children who, for whatever reason, might not be able to attend school are allowed to participate in lessons”*. Aligned with this sentiment one science teacher stated that *“For upper secondary school students, it might be an advantage to be able to attend some classes online when they can't be physically present at school (illness, convalescence, problems due to logistics and travel)”*.

The downside of this versatility, however, was that it involved a greater amount of work for teachers, and they were concerned for their own and their students' health (humanities teachers: 13 references, 50%; pre-service teachers: 8 references, 27%; primary teachers: 6 references, 19%; science teachers: 1 references, 4%). Indeed, some teachers complained of an excessive workload involving many extra hours compared to normal classroom teaching. One humanities teacher reported that: *“Lack of awareness*

(even among those who belong to the school field but do not work in the classroom), respect and consideration for the enormous work that teachers must do to try to work seriously and effectively with distance teaching, much more time and effort are needed with the continuing awareness that "an indispensable piece is missing".

Furthermore, some teachers were concerned that prolonged use of electronic devices could lead to eye or posture problems, as one primary teacher pointed out: *"In addition, doing a continuous number of hours with all class every day would, in my opinion, be quite harmful to the eyes, especially considering that electronic devices are then also used for other activities (texting, calls, research, movies, social media...)"*.

4.4.2.4. Quality of lessons

Distance education may facilitate the management of the class group, leading to some advantages such as better time management of the lesson and leading to the perception of being heard more by the class group (humanities teachers: 36 references, 39%; primary teachers: 22 references, 24%; science teacher: 18 references, 20%; pre-service teachers: 16 references, 17%). In addition, the possibility of using tools not easily accessible in the classroom, such as sharing platforms, improves students' autonomy and encourages collaborative work. Indeed, as one upper humanities teacher wrote: *"Kids don't chat with each other. I can explain in peace because students don't interrupt. If the students get distracted, I don't notice or get upset."* Similarly, one primary teacher exclaimed: *"There is an incredible speed of information exchange, making students more creative and autonomous"*. Furthermore, one upper science teacher said: *"There are no discipline problems, those who are interested are more involved, and more time is given to the student to assimilate concepts"*.

Some teachers also reported problems due to a lack of student concentration during the lessons. At home, students may be less focused because they have more distractions (pre-service teachers: 32 references, 28%; humanities teachers: 32 references, 28%; primary teachers: 27; 24%; science teachers: 22 references, 20%). Teachers reported that students often kept their cameras off. For instance, one upper school teacher of humanities explained: *“There is a lack of continuous and stimulating feedback from pupils; their contribution to learning during the lesson is often crucial”*. The problem became particularly salient when it was time for evaluation as one science teacher reported: *“Great limitations are the assessment and evaluation: it is impossible to check if the tests are carried out regularly, with agreed instruments (for example for students with special education needs), or not. Often students rely more on the search for a ploy than on study and on their own abilities (they are kids)”*.

Finally, it is worth noting that 25 teachers reported finding no benefits in distance education when asked to indicate what positive aspects were related to the use of distance teaching, meaning that in their opinion distance education cannot be a useful alternative to classroom teaching in any way. This view was not characteristic of teachers in any grade, or subject area.

4.5. Discussion

The sudden spread of COVID-19 that resulted in school closures posed questions and concerns about the relationship between teaching and technology. In this respect, the present study explored this relationship. On the one hand, factors predisposing the use of technology and how they varied according to teachers' school grade level and teaching subject were evaluated. On the other hand, the opinions, and thoughts of participants

regarding the positive and negative aspects of distance teaching allowed to enrich our understanding and the value of the quantitative data.

Concerning quantitative results, it was found that pre-service and primary school teachers showed a greater level in self-efficacy compared to humanities teachers and that primary teachers had a greater level of self-efficacy compared to science teachers. For what about pre-service teachers, they were likely to have been influenced by their previous ‘apprenticeship of observation’ model (Lortie, 2020), which is drawn from experiences of their twelve years of schooling, causing them to believe that they were already capable teachers (Pendergast et al., 2011). Another consideration is that some participants could also be parents and may have been influenced by observations of their own children’s schooling (Pendergast et al., 2011). Besides, another possible explanation concerns the long period of teaching internship that Italian students had already carried out under the supervision of a senior teacher. Therefore, it is possible that this previous experience in which pre-service teachers watched a senior teacher give instructional practices positively affected their perceived self-efficacy in handling classroom situations (Dassa & Nichols, 2019). For these reasons, a direct link between higher teaching self-efficacy and subsequent competence in classroom practice should not be assumed (Gravett et al., 2011). Instead, this measure represents only pre-service teachers’ perception of confidence in teaching and in their own abilities.

With regard to primary teachers, the literature on self-efficacy among different teachers’ grade levels is scarce, and the results suggest the need to improve research on this issue. Betoret (2006) for example, found that self-efficacy was slightly higher for primary teachers than secondary teachers, but it did not reach statistical significance. Stephanou and Oikonomou (2018), despite no differences in self-efficacy, found that primary school teachers had a significantly stronger sense of school collective efficacy compared to secondary school teachers. Although the gap in the literature, this difference

may be affected by different academic paths. Indeed, the master's degree to become a primary teacher includes several courses on psychological and pedagogical issues. In contrast, Italian teachers in secondary schools have obtained a master's degree in their subject specialization. Thus, it may be that less attention to psychology and pedagogy could affect their self-efficacy, making secondary school teachers less confident in their teaching.

However, when online teaching self-efficacy was assessed, no differences between primary and secondary teachers emerged. This finding should not surprise us. Indeed, distance teaching not only involves a transfer of knowledge from the classroom environment to the virtual one, but it includes broader and different challenges than those involved in traditional face-to-face teaching (Horvitz et al., 2014). Besides, the implementation of distance education met specific difficulties in Italy due to the lack of specific information on its management and the developed technological infrastructure as well, factors which are present regardless of teachers' grade level or their subject area (Giovannella, 2020, Pellegrini & Maltinti, 2020).

Regarding the facilitating conditions for distance education and the perceived ease of use of technology, significant differences between teacher groups emerged from the study. Primary teachers showed a lower level of facilitating conditions for distance education than humanities and science teachers and of the perceived ease of use of technology compared to science teachers. However, it could be thought that the research may be mirroring the Italian context, in which the use of technology in primary schools is only a recent development (Oddone, 2016). Therefore, it is likely that secondary teachers (both of humanities and science subjects) may feel more supported in distance education, perceiving a greater level of facilitating conditions. Moreover, primary school teachers may also have had less experience in using technology and this may have affected their perception of the ease of use of technology which reached a significant

difference compared to science teachers who could have had more previous experience using technology (Baki et al., 2018). Furthermore, the present findings would suggest that the greater self-efficacy of primary teachers, but no difference in online self-efficacy when compared to secondary teachers, could suggest that primary teachers were willing, but were perhaps limited in their capacity to easily implement distance education.

In the study, different abilities were included (basic, advanced, and for pedagogy) in using technological systems and a significant group effect concerning basic technological skills was found, even if differences among groups did not reach a significant level. It could be that simple skills (e.g., using word sheets) would have already been attained by most teachers, and would have reached a ceiling effect. In contrast, in terms of advanced technological skills (such as the ability to create and/or modify web pages), or technologies used for education, a significantly lower level of skill was found among teachers. Indeed, humanities teachers showed a lower level of advanced technology skills compared to other groups and of technology for pedagogy compared to science teachers. These results could be explained by considering the pedagogical beliefs of teachers in relation to their subjects. Indeed, as previously discussed, humanities teachers are likely to perceive their subjects as “human-focused nature” (John & La Velle, 2004). For these teachers, communication is essential and the teacher-student connectedness is enhanced using facial expressions and body language (Bao, 2020). On the contrary, science teachers held relatively open attitudes towards the potential of technology to transform teaching, in line with the role of mathematics in the evolution of digital technologies (John & La Velle, 2004). Thus, the forced shift in digital learning may have led to the difficulty, especially for humanities teachers, in their ability to communicate effectively with students and restricted them from generalizing the teaching ability developed in the physical classroom into online contexts, affecting both the advanced technological skills as well as the technology for pedagogy (Putra et al., 2020).

One of the key drivers to integrating technology in teaching (Teo, 2017), the behavioural intention to use technology, was also examined in the study. Pre-service teachers had a significantly higher level of intention to use technology compared to primary teachers, humanities and science teachers. This finding is aligned with previous research in which pre-service teachers reported strong positive beliefs in technology and a solid readiness to use technology in the classroom (Farjon et al., 2019).

The qualitative data in the study provided an appraisal of distance education from the teachers' perspective. One theme was related to the use of technology. Although it is undeniable that learning new tools represents a positive factor in professional development, Italian teachers reported many challenges such as technical problems and the fear that the technology could fuel social differences. Similar concerns were found in a qualitative study by Atmojo and Nugroho (2020) with Indonesian teachers, while contrary findings were found among Finnish teachers (Niemi & Khousa, 2020), who reported only positive aspects related to technology. Besides, looking at our sample differences, it is worth noting that the use of technology to create pedagogical content is mentioned mainly by pre-service and primary school teachers. By contrast, secondary school teachers, mainly from humanities subjects, seem to place more importance on factors related to assessment and lesson quality. These results are consistent with what was found by Legrottaglie and Ligorio (2014) in their qualitative study involving Italian teachers and technology. Indeed, they showed that upper secondary teachers referred to technology as being associated with the didactic dimension and with teaching-learning procedures. By contrast, primary school teachers referred to the dimension of technologies as being capable of creating playful moments.

The social relationship with students was another critical and cross-cutting theme for Italian teachers. While many teachers appreciated the possibility of continuing to see their students, many complained about the lack of a real relationship, for which technological

devices cannot compensate. The findings in this respect are aligned with many other studies. For example, Niemi and Kousa (2020) found that Finnish teachers positively valued the opportunity to continue to see their students but, at the same time, they had difficulty creating real interactive relationships with students, feeling that the interaction was too artificial. Hebebhci and colleagues (2020) found similar results among Turkish teachers. When interviewed, many teachers claimed that not being in the same physical environment limited the interaction and that online courses could not replace regular lessons. Finally, Carrillo and Flores (2021), in their literature review about online teaching and learning practices, noted that the social presence in distance teaching was a topic included in the majority of literature related to distance teaching even before the spread of COVID-19.

Another thematic area was related to the versatility of distance learning, which can be an easy tool when it is not possible to attend in-person classes. However, disadvantages such as increased workload and health hazards were also suggested. While many other qualitative studies have also mentioned adaptability and an increased workload (Kaden, 2020; Niemi & Kousa, 2020; Oliveira et al., 2021), it is interesting to note that Italian teachers, and in particular teachers of the humanities, seemed to have been very worried about their and students' physical health.

The quality of lessons was another theme that emerged from the qualitative data. Teachers suggested that distance lessons facilitated the class's management, especially for humanities teachers, but, at the same time, posed challenges for the evaluation of students' attentiveness. This latter finding aligns with other qualitative studies (Alqurshi, 2020; Niemi & Kousa, 2020; Süğümlü, 2021), which have highlighted the difficulties in monitoring students during lesson evaluations and in receiving immediate feedback. However, in this study, particular emphasis was made by teachers of their concerns for health hazards or the fear that distance teaching could increase social differences.

It is worthwhile to observe that the qualitative results also align with what was found in other quantitative studies. Yang (2020) found that a large sample of primary and secondary Chinese school teachers perceived online teaching as an effective tool, although difficulties with providing online learning and concerns about a possible decrease in learning efficiency were reported. A study by König et al., (2020) found that distance education was reported as involving opportunities and concerns among German teachers. Indeed, thanks to distance education, teachers indicated that they maintained communication with students, introduced new learning content, and provided feedback to their students. However, teachers highlighted the need to improve technology integration, both for online teaching and online assessment. Difficulties and concerns in distance education were reported by a large group of Turkish teachers (Korkmaz & Toraman, 2020) who perceived that the transition to online learning was too fast. In addition, teachers reported that they were not well prepared for online education practices, lacked experience in preparing e-learning content and technology integration, and reported that there was a lack of connection, both for them and students. A further concern reported in a study of 110 upper school chemistry teachers in the United Kingdom by Turner and colleagues (2020) was the cancellation of final assessment and poor engagement with learning from students.

To sum up, the quantitative findings shed light on factors that can increase teacher readiness to switch to online environments. In this regard, the present results revealed that pre-service teachers showed higher scores in self-efficacy than humanities teachers and in the behavioural intention to use technology compared to the other groups. Primary teachers had a greater level of teaching self-efficacy than secondary school teachers and advanced technology skills than humanities teachers. However, they reported lower level of facilitating conditions compared to secondary school teachers and of perceived ease of use than science teachers. Humanities teachers showed a lower level in advanced

technology skills that the other groups and technology for pedagogy compared to science teachers. Finally, science teachers, as primary and humanities teachers, reported lower level of behavioural intention use technology than pre-service teacher while they showed greater levels of facilitating conditions and perceived ease of use than primary teachers and of advanced technology skills and technology for pedagogy than humanities teachers.

On the other hand, qualitative results allowed us to investigate what positive and negative aspects teachers encountered during distance teaching. From the analysis of their answers, the lack of relationship was the main transversal theme with respect to grade levels or subject areas. With regard to the use of technology, both in its positive and negative meaning, was cited especially by pre-service teachers and primary teachers. Concerning the versatility of distance education, it appeared to be present above all among pre-service teachers and humanities teachers, while aspects of lesson quality were present above all among secondary school teachers and less among primary and pre-service teachers.

4.5.1. Limitations

The first study limitation concerns the distinct and extraordinary period when this study was performed. Indeed, research was conducted during the COVID-19 pandemic, which markedly shifted the landscape of education worldwide. This extraordinary circumstance may have uniquely influenced teachers' experiences and behaviors regarding distance education, potentially affecting our results. Therefore, while our findings provide valuable insights into distance education during a global pandemic, they may not be fully generalizable to all educational contexts. Future research should replicate this study in a post-pandemic environment to examine whether and how the identified factors may differ when distance teaching is not mandatory.

The first study limitation concerns the demographic composition of the sample as the number of females was greater than males, even if in line with the actual Italian context where 78% of teachers are women (OCSE TALIS, 2018). Further research should analyze the role of gender since contrasting results have been reported. For example, in some studies females reported less use of technology than males (Saleh Mahdi & Al-Dera, 2013; Teo et al., 2015), while in other studies no gender differences were described among teachers (Wong & Hanafi, 2007). The second limitation concerns the geographical distribution of the sample because most of the teachers came from Northern Italy. Although Italy has a centralized school system, some differences between the North and South could have affected the findings (Ballarino et al., 2014) Conversely, a more balanced data collection between Northern and Southern Italy would generalize findings. The third limitation implies the low number of teachers from low upper secondary schools in the sample. Further research including this sample would provide insight into how teachers see technology for teaching with pre-adolescent students. The fourth limitation was the qualitative part of the study, which was based on the analysis of open-ended questions. In depth-interviews would certainly have offered a broader view of teachers' personal opinions, shedding further light on relevant details and possible contradictions hidden behind open-ended questions.

4.6. Conclusion

To conclude, the findings may shed light on the positive aspects of distance teaching and how these can be used to improve the integration of technology in the education. On this wave, it could be fruitful to support teachers with technological tools that allow them to provide students immediate and personalized feedback or the possibility of recording video tutorials, webinars, or entire lessons. Of course, it is necessary not just to provide

teachers with different training based on their subjects and school grade level but also to guarantee that schools, educators, and students have appropriate infrastructures to allow every child's participation in distance education, especially those more vulnerable ones. Finally, it is very important to perform follow-up investigations of changes in the perception of participants in this and other surveys, and of the settings in which they operate, to shed light on any persistent effect that the pandemic may have induced.

Chapter 5

Bullying and Cyberbullying

When it comes to the history of the term bullying, a distinction must be made between Eastern and Western cultures. In fact, the term bullying, which is typical of Western cultures, originated in the 1500s (despite, as we will see shortly, with a different meaning); in Eastern cultures, on the other hand, the term has appeared more recently (Morita, 1985) but it is possible to find its anonym in the word “*Ijime*” which also originated long ago, during the Edo period (1603-1866). According to Morita and colleagues (1999), *ijime* is similar to bullying since it is a form of aggression that occurs between members of the same class or extracurricular activities. However, *ijime* often happens just at the psychological level (e.g. group isolation) and rarely at the physical level (Kanetsuna & Smith, 2002).

In the present dissertation, reference is made to the Western definition of the term bullying. In this regard, and as mentioned in the previous lines, its meaning was quite different from its modern definition because “bully” used to mean “sweetheart” (Harper, 2001; Hellström et al., 2021). It was not until the late 17th century that the term bully began to have the negative connotation we give it today (Harper, 2001). With its current meaning, Burk (1897) was the first to report a survey in the United States investigating bullying in schools (Hellström et al., 2021). In his research, bullying was conceptualized as “cases of tyranny among boys and girls from college hazing and school fagging down to the nursery. Cases where threats of exposure, injury, or imaginary dangers were the instruments of subjection and control” (p. 336).

The study of modern bullying originated in Sweden thanks to the seminal work of Dan Olweus. In his early studies, Olweus (1993) defined bullying as follows: “A student is being bullied or victimized when he or she is exposed, repeatedly and over time, to

negative actions on part of one or more other students” (Olweus, 1993, p. 9). In particular, negative actions mean “...when someone intentionally inflicts or attempts to inflict, injury or discomfort upon another ...” (p. 9). In addition, Olweus (1993) further stated that “in order to use the term bullying, there should be an imbalance in strength (an asymmetric power relationship)” (p. 10), in which the victim has “difficulty defending him/herself and is somewhat helpless against the student or students who harass” (p. 10).

From the present definition, it is possible to operationalize bullying as a specific act of aggression based on three key components: intentionality, repetition over time, and imbalance of power (Hellström et al., 2021; Thomas et al., 2015). Over the years, different kinds of bullying have been detailed (Byers et al., 2011): overt bullying includes physical aggression (e.g., pushing) and verbal threats (e.g., name-calling, insults), while covert forms comprise aggressions that are not readily visible, such as gossiping or social exclusion.

As technology has rapidly developed and been adopted throughout society, including increased internet access and use, bullying has inevitably evolved. The first definition of cyberbullying comes from Smith and colleagues (2008), who defined it as “an aggressive, intentional act carried out by a group or individual, using electronic forms of contact, repeatedly and over time against a victim who cannot easily defend him or herself” (p. 376). Thus, the first definition considers cyberbullying as a form of bullying perpetuated through electronic devices. However, the debate has been raised regarding how cyberbullying should be conceptualized and defined (Olweus & Limber, 2018). Indeed, on the one hand, many researchers agreed that cyberbullying represents another form of traditional bullying (Berne et al., 2019; Campbell & Bauman, 2018; Kowalski et al., 2014; Smith et al., 2008). By contrast, others claimed that cyberbullying presents distinctive features that distinguish it from face-to-face bullying, like anonymity and the lack of physical and time borders (Menesini & Nocentini, 2009, p. 200; Tokunaga, 2010).

Moreover, as many pointed out, it is difficult to address the key components of bullying in the online environment (Corcoran et al., 2015; Cross et al., 2015; Kofoed & Staksrud, 2019). Therefore, despite scholars' great efforts to understand the phenomenon, to date, there is still no agreement about a definition of cyberbullying (Berne et al., 2013; Brewer & Kerslake, 2015; Callaghan et al., 2015; Menin et al., 2021) as witnessed by the presence of at least 24 different definitions of cyberbullying (for a review see Peter & Petermann, 2018).

The following sections examine the challenges of tailoring bullying components to cyberbullying and whether these phenomena should be considered separately.

5.1 Traditional Elements and Challenges

While in face-to-face bullying repetition is one of the key criteria, its evaluation becomes challenging in cyberbullying (Hellström et al., 2021). Following the traditional definition, a single aggressive act, such as uploading an embarrassing picture to the internet, should not constitute cyberbullying. However, that single act can be saved and shared by numerous witnesses worldwide, resulting in continued and widespread humiliation for the victim (Patchin & Hinduja, 2015). Thus, even without the perpetrator's involvement, a single aggressive act can be enough to cause cybervictimization (Dooley et al., 2009; Menesini & Nocentini, 2009; Slonje & Smith, 2008). Hence, Smith and Steffgen (2013) suggested that repetition should not be considered a necessary component to define cyberbullying; rather, research should focus on how an act of cyberbullying can be transmitted repeatedly through sharing and reposting by other people. In agreement, Olweus and Limber (2018) suggested conceptualizing repetition in cyberbullying differently, taking into consideration, for

example, the period of time that the offensive content can remain in online environments or how many people can access the offensive content.

The imbalance of power can be expressed in various ways in traditional bullying. The bully can be superior in physical (e.g., being older or stronger than the victim), psychological (e.g., being particularly wit, self-confident, or relying on advanced verbal skills), social (e.g., being popular in the school, having many friends and social connection) and economic terms (e.g., being from a wealthy family, Hellström et al., 2021). In addition, even when none of the above factors is present, the power imbalance may result from being aware of some of the victim's vulnerabilities (e.g., family or relationship problems) and using them to cause harm (Thomas et al., 2015). In the online environment, the imbalance of power is extremely difficult to evaluate. Some researchers proposed that superior technology skills may represent an advantage for the cyber perpetrator (Patchin & Hinduja, 2006). However, as Dooley and colleagues noticed (2009), the skills required for cyberbullying someone are straightforward and available to everyone (like creating fake profiles or sending other victims' photos). Thus, other researchers stated that the advantages that cyberbullies possess include the possibility of remaining anonymous (Ansary, 2020; Menesini et al., 2013). Smith and colleagues (2013) summarized these elements, defining the power imbalance in cyberbullying as "differences in technological know-how between perpetrator and victim, relative anonymity, social status, number of friends, or marginalized group position" (p. 36).

Finally, the intention to inflict harm is a key characteristic of bullying, which contributes to its perception as a sub-type of aggression and distinguishes it from accidental, and therefore unintended, damage (Coyne et al., 2011; Hellström et al., 2021). However, it is important to note that not all cyberbullying actions are intended to cause harm to their victims (Antoniadou & Kokkinos, 2015; Skrzypiec et al., 2018). Indeed, a large-scale study by Law et al. (2012) found that despite 30% of students reporting

involvement in cyberbullying, 95% claimed that the actions were intended as jokes while not believing that they had any real consequences. The lack of awareness about the consequences of their actions may likely be fostered by the absence of non-verbal social cues and the possibility of anonymity, which may also elicit a lack of moral values as well as a growth of disinhibition (Antoniadou & Kokkinos, 2015; Perren & Gutzwiller-Helfenfinger, 2012; Suler, 2004). Therefore, certain behaviors that were not meant to cause harm can be misinterpreted as cyberbullying and vice versa; as a result, certain behavior may find a target, or even a victim, but not always a bully (Antoniadou & Kokkinos, 2015). However, as Hellström and colleagues (2021) rightly noticed, even if the cyberbullies did not intend to cause harm, at least they should have known that the offensive content would be seen by many others, causing, therefore, harm to the cybervictims.

5.2. Same or Different Phenomena?

Thus, almost 15 years after cyberbullying was first defined (Smith et al., 2008), there is still no agreement on whether or not it should be considered as another kind of bullying with the research itself showing different results.

Olweus (2012), who conducted a large-scale study (450,000 students) in North America and Norway, found that students who had experienced cyberbullying in the U.S. sample reported experiencing traditional bullying about 88% of the time. This percentage was even higher in the Norwegian sample, at 93%. Therefore, Olweus stated that cyberbullying and traditional bullying share a common factor and should be conceptualized as the same phenomenon. In the same vein, Bauman and Newman (2013) found that factor analyses did not distinguish survey items in terms of cyberbullying and traditional bullying, but rather in terms of the type of behavior (such as images, general

harassment, and offensive language), indicating cyberbullying is essentially a variation of traditional bullying. Over the years, much other research has confirmed the significant overlap between bullying and cyberbullying (Beltrán-Catalán et al., 2018; Englander et al., 2017; Wolke et al., 2017).

It is important to point out, however, that many authors stated that cyberbullying might be a phenomenon that only partially overlaps with bullying since the relationship between traditional bullying and cyberbullying varies greatly between studies and that the established criteria for bullying do not apply to all cyberbullying incidents (e.g., Bauman, 2010). In addition, other research has argued that students who engage in cyberbullying possess unique characteristics related to the nature of technologies (Tokunaga, 2010). Indeed, cyber incidents can be perceived as worse due to the enduring nature of the online content, the possibility of anonymity of the aggressor, the wider audience and the aggressor's ability to reach the target at any time and place (Campbell et al., 2013; Sticca & Perren, 2013; Tokunaga, 2010).

Brighi and colleagues (2012), for example, identified both unique and common components for traditional bullying and cyberbullying, which may be due to the fact that cyberbullying is a general phenomenon that can be present in many different shapes. An analysis of 1097 Greek students found just a moderate correlation between cyberbullying and traditional bullying (Antoniadou et al., 2019). Similarly, Ybarra, Diener-West, and Leaf (2007) found that 64% of youth who reported being cyber-victimized online were not victimized at school. In addition, the authors showed that children attending schools and students attending home-schools experienced similar rates of cyber-victimization, suggesting that cyber-victimization was not always linked to traditional bullying. According to McLoughlin et al., (2009) some students engage only in cyberbullying/victimization and not in school bullying/victimization. Indeed, cyberbullying can be a form of bullying in which not only students who are socially or

physically powerful participate, but also those students who would not dare bully physically. In light of these considerations, some researchers propose either excluding cyberbullying behaviors from the bullying spectrum (and adding them to a broader category of “online aggression”) or including just those cyberepisodes that meet all bullying criteria (Patchin & Hinduja, 2012).

To sum up, most researchers seem to agree that cyberbullying and traditional bullying are not entirely distinct phenomena. Indeed, many cyberbullying/victimization incidents result from previous school bullying/victimization involvement, or even an extension of the same. However, the two phenomena may also differ significantly due to the specific features of cyberbullying.

Regardless of the differences and similarities, two aspects are inarguably related to both bullying and cyberbullying: their social nature, in which peers can reinforce the aggressive dynamics, taking on different roles, and the impact that bullying and cyberbullying have on well-being. In this regard, due to the fact that schools are the places where students spend most of their time, school factors may play a crucial role in mediating the impact that bullying and cyberbullying dynamics can have on well-being (Holfeld & Baitz, 2020; Juvonen & Graham, 2014; Rigby, 2000).

5.3. Beyond the Dyadic Perspective

Social-ecological theory considers bullying and cyberbullying as social phenomena that can be conceptualized within the larger social contexts in which they occur (Baldry et al., 2019). This theory is rooted in Bronfenbrenner’s (1979) ecological systems theory in which development is viewed as the result of the relationship between the person and the environments to which the individual is exposed.

In this context, peers play crucial roles since they can explicitly and implicitly reinforce aggressive dynamics (Salmivalli & Voeten, 2010). Salmivalli and colleagues (1998) identified six distinct patterns of bullying involvement (Salmivalli et al., 1998). Peers can simultaneously maintain or counteract bullying by playing different roles, in addition to the “classic” roles of bullies and victims. The bully’s assistants do not initiate the aggression but join in when someone else does and the bully reinforcers, such as those who cheer and laugh at the bully, who come to observe what is going on, and who incite the bully (assistants and reinforcers have also been labelled “pro-bully”, Gini et al., 2021). The defenders support and help the victims, intervene to stop bullying or seek the intervention of an adult. In the periphery, the outsiders – also called “passive bystanders” – don’t interfere but rather stay away from bullying episodes. Similar to traditional bullying, roles have been identified in cyberbullying (Menesini & Nocentini, 2009). A pro-bully can support a cyberbully’s hurtful actions by sharing, forwarding, or reinforcing the message, the defender plays an active role in comforting the victim or reporting incidents to adults, while the bystander remains an inert observer, refusing to intervene to help the victim (Menesini et al., 2012; Pozzoli & Gini, 2020; Salmivalli et al., 2011).

The behaviours a student adopts in the face of these incidents are critical in increasing or decreasing online and traditional dynamics (Gini et al., 2021). For example, Denny et al. (2015) suggested that prevalence rates could be reduced if students were to be encouraged to take action against bullying. However, for a student to decide to act in defence of the victim, it is necessary for them to feel involved, thus perceiving bullying and cyberbullying as social phenomena. Indeed, as highlighted by Machackova and colleagues (2015), the awareness that cyberbullying and bullying are group processes and social phenomena highlights the critical role of bystanders, which represents this first step to promoting responsibility and changing the moral rules that promote aggressive behaviors in school and the online environment.

However, despite these bullying involvement roles, it is important to note that bullying and cyberbullying are often considered dyadic phenomena by students, where the focus is just on the bully's and victim's characteristics (Bosacki et al., 2006; Guarini et al., 2019; Mameli et al., 2022; Thornberg & Knutsen, 2011). These findings are essential since they show how prevalent the dyadic perception of bullying and cyberbullying is. However, it is interesting that all the studies examining these roles have been conducted using qualitative and quantitative methods, which suffer from some limitations. Indeed, although quantitative methods are particularly useful to assess generalizability, causality and magnitude of effects in research, they present some limits, like the risk that participants respond in a socially desirable manner. In contrast, data analysis in qualitative methods may be too flexible or not well formulated, being too dependent on the subjectivity of the researcher and may be poorly formulated, being too reliant on the researcher's subjectivity.

Therefore, in order to understand phenomena from different angles, educational and developmental researchers are looking for different methods developed in different academic domains (Lai et al., 2013). Among various techniques, the eye-tracking method is gaining increasing attention.

Eye tracking is a validated method for studying participants' attention and it is based on the "eye-mind" hypothesis proposed by Just and Carpenter (1980), which asserts that eye movements provide dynamic feedback regarding where attention is being directed. Thus, continuous recording of eye movements furnish the most precise measure of attention. In addition, it was found to be less affected by confounding processes (Oar et al., 2022). Over the years, eye-tracking has been widely applied to the study of cognitive processes and emotional responses such as spatial attention, reading process, aggressive behavior in children and competitiveness in social decision-making (Giacomantonio et al., 2018; Koornneef & Vanberkum, 2006; Troop-Gordon et al., 2018). However, despite

the many benefits it could offer, eye-tracking has rarely been used in relation to complex phenomena, such as bullying and cyberbullying.

5.4. Mental Health and Well-being

Several studies have demonstrated that bullying and cyberbullying can adversely affect the well-being of adolescents on multiple levels, being associated with internalizing and externalizing symptoms, as shown by many meta-analyses and reviews (see Del Rey et al., 2022).

Farrington and colleagues (2012) conducted a systematic review of longitudinal studies on bullying, pointing out that involvement in bullying increased the risk of depression an average of seven years later in life, even after controlling for other childhood risks. Similarly, Stapinski and colleagues (2015) found that adolescents who had been bullied were uniquely likely to exhibit anxiety symptoms and comorbid anxiety and depression, controlling for family, emotional, and behavioral factors. Based on a meta-analysis of 20 years of literature, Hawker and Boulton (2000) revealed that individuals who experienced bullying behaviors were more likely to share negative thoughts directed toward themselves and negative affective states, especially depression symptoms. Despite controlling for pre-existing internalizing symptoms and a range of other covariates, Bowes, et al. (2015) found that over 24% of depression at 18 years of age could be linked to victimization in adolescence. Concerning long-term effects, Ttofi and colleagues (2011) conducted a meta-analysis of longitudinal studies focusing on bullying outcomes finding that bullying experiences during childhood were associated with a greater risk of depression up to 36 years later (with a mean follow-up period of just under seven years).

Online peer victimization has shown similar patterns on mental health and well-being (Tennant et al., 2015). Several longitudinal studies have confirmed a strong association between online peer victimization and adolescents' depression (e.g., Hemphill et al. 2015) and life satisfaction (e.g., Sumter et al. 2012). For example cybervictimization in grade 10 was found to predict depressive symptoms in grade 11 (Hemphill et al., 2015).

In the case of severe involvement in bullying and cyberbullying, the risk of suicide is significantly higher than that for those not involved (Klomek et al., 2010). According to Holt and colleagues (2015), bullying perpetration and bullying/victimization were both associated with an increased chance of experiencing suicidal thoughts and acting on them. Kowalski and colleagues (2014) explored the role of cyberbullying on suicidal thoughts by conducting a meta-analysis of 131 studies. They found that elevated stress levels and suicidal thoughts had the greatest effect sizes with cyber victimization.

It should be noted, however, that the mentioned articles refer just to the presence of mental health symptoms rather on focusing on the concept of general well-being. Indeed, well-being represents a multi-faceted construct which is something more of the lack of negative symptoms (Andreou et al., 2021).

Traditionally, well-being has been viewed mainly centered on hedonic and eudaimonic views (Keyes et al., 2006; McDowell, 2009; Ryan & Deci, 2001;). Happiness and pleasure, as well as the absence of negative moods and life satisfaction, are primarily considered aspects of hedonic well-being (Ryan & Deci, 2001) while eudaimonic well-being is a direct result of the actualization of an individual's potential, the components of autonomy, personal growth, self-acceptance, life purpose, and mastery are integral to this state (Ryff & Keyes, 1995).

In other words, as Keyes (2006) suggested, when pursuing hedonia, people look for general satisfaction and happiness in their life. In contrast, in a eudaimonic context,

citizens care more about their abilities and capacities to become well-functioning persons and active citizens.

For the purpose of the present thesis, I decided to focus on well-being as a holistic, positively worded measure including emotional, psychological and social aspect rather than examining the presence of mental health symptoms (Liddle and Carter., 2015).

5.5. The Importance of School for Well-being

Bullying and cyberbullying, as we have seen, severely impact students' mental health. In this context, considering the social nature of these phenomena, the school assumes a vital role in impacting the relationship between well-being and bullying and cyberbullying as it is the environment where students spend most of their time with peers and teachers and where bullying and cyberbullying usually arise.

Regarding peers, as discussed before, the roles that peers play during a bullying or cyberbullying assault are critical in decreasing or increasing the magnitude of the assault.

However, the importance of peers is not only expressed in the role that students take on during an assault, but also in the quality of the relationship, which is fundamental in mediating the devastating impact that these dynamics can have on well-being (Holfeld &

Baitz, 2020; Juvonen & Graham, 2014; Rigby, 2000). Indeed, victimized children not only were found to have fewer friendships than those not involved, but also they were more likely to increased victimization later on (Hodges et al., 1999; Nansel et al., 2001).

Teachers are another key figure (Guarini et al., 2019), frequently representing the first point of contact in the case of bullying (Wachs et al., 2019). However, although teachers can help reducing bullying and support victims, nearly half of victimized students decide not to speak with them (Sjursø et al., 2019). For example, qualitative research has shown

that severe victims perceived that their teachers ignore bullying despite knowing about it, downplay it, or blame the victim. (Bjereld et al., 2017).

Beyond the direct relationship with peers and teachers, previous studies have demonstrated that the feeling of connectedness with the school plays a crucial role in increasing or decreasing peer victimization. In unhealthy school climates, students are more likely to engage in bullying (Wang et al., 2013). For example, when students perceive conflict, unfriendliness, unfairness, and a lack of support at school or when bullying behavior is normalized and even supported (Gendron et al., 2011; Unnever & Cornell, 2003).

In recent years, research investigating bullying and cyberbullying has focused on considering school factors as mediators in the relationship with well-being (Du et al., 2018; Jenkins et al., 2018; Kochel et al., 2017). Mediators are interposed between independent and dependent variables that statistically explain some amount of their relationship (Hong et al., 2012). Jenkins and colleagues (2017), for example, studied how peer support and teacher support could mediate negative outcomes of victimization such as social and behavioral difficulties. In particular, they found that peer support, but not teacher support, mediated the relation between peer victimization and negative outcomes. In contrast, Villalobos-Parada and colleagues (2016) found that teacher social support had a greater effect than peer social support as a mediator in the inverse relationship between students' peer victimization and life satisfaction, while Lu and colleagues (2020) found that school connectedness mediated the effect of victimization on psychological well-being in a large sample of primary school students.

Although these studies are interesting, some gaps still need to be filled. First, it is still unclear whether school factors (positive peer relationship, teacher support and school connectedness) may have different weights in mediating the relationship between bullying, cyberbullying and well-being. Second, there is a paucity of studies analyzing

school factors in relation to cyberbullying, thus making it difficult to understand whether school factors may play a different role between bullying and cyberbullying (Kim et al., 2019). For example, a great deal of research has shown that teachers perceive bullying as an important problem but they have not always seen cyberbullying as a school issue, thus decreasing the likelihood of intervention and decreasing the perceived support for cyberbullying (Craig et al., 2011; Green et al., 2016). As bullying and cyberbullying are both “school problems” (Troop-Gordon et al., 2015), testing models that assess the effects of victimization and cybervictimization on well-being might be important, taking into account the aforementioned school factors (peer networks, teacher support and school connectedness) as mediators, and investigating the differences between bullying and cyberbullying.

Chapter 6

What Roles Matter? An Explorative Study on Bullying and Cyberbullying by Using the Eye-tracker

The following chapter is a modified version of the article:

Menabò, L., Skrzypiec, G., Slee, P., & Guarini, A. (2023). What Roles Matter? An Explorative Study on Bullying and Cyberbullying by Using the Eye-tracker. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, e12604. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjep.12604>

6.1. Introduction

Bullying and cyberbullying represent persistent and widespread problems worldwide (Gaffney et al., 2019; Zych et al., 2015). Bullying is usually defined as a repeated act of intentional aggressiveness perpetrated by one or more students towards another student who cannot easily defend themselves (Smith et al., 2013) and it can occur in different forms. Direct bullying is defined as targeting the victim explicitly, including physical aggression such as hitting, kicking, or pushing the victim, and verbal aggression such as insulting or name-calling. Indirect bullying is more covert and less explicit, including isolating the victim or spreading rumours (Rivers & Smith, 1994). Cyberbullying shares most of the characteristics of traditional bullying but includes some unique and idiosyncratic features that can result in widespread and continuing humiliation for the victim (Campbell & Bauman, 2018; Menesini et al., 2021; Tokunaga, 2010). Despite these differences, bullying and cyberbullying have shown significant overlap (Burton et al., 2013; Hase et al., 2015; Kowalski & Limber, 2013).

6.1.1. Current Approaches to Bullying and Cyberbullying

Data on bullying and cyberbullying have been collected using quantitative and qualitative methods over the past decade (Dennehy et al., 2020; Maran & Begotti, 2021). These methodologies offer explicit insights into psychological constructs or phenomena under study, relying on individuals' conscious awareness and their ability to thoughtfully express their responses. In this way, researchers can gain meaningful comprehension of bullying and cyberbullying but, at the same time, they bring certain limitations.

Indeed, quantitative research, which includes self-report measures by students and peer nomination by teachers and classmates, represents the most widely used methodology (Espelage & Swearer, 2003; Maran & Begotti, 2021). The strength associated with self-report approaches is the validity and reliability of the tools that provide essential information about the individual's perceptions of the frequency and intensity of peer aggression (Hunter et al., 2021; Maran & Begotti, 2021). However, self-reported questionnaires exhibit limitations, as students could under-report their involvement or they may answer in a socially desirable manner (Berne et al., 2013; Rigby & Johnson, 2006). Furthermore, the lack of common definitions across different questionnaires raises doubts about the validity of findings in measuring bullying (Cornell & Bandyopandhyay, 2010; Hunter et al., 2021; Volk et al., 2017). Alternatively, approaches that assess bullying status based on peer and teacher nomination provide independent information on victims, type of aggression, and students' involvement (Espelage & Swearer, 2003; Pellegrini & Bartini, 2000). However, an important source of concern includes possible prejudice or relationship problems not related to bullying (Hymel et al., 1990; Volk et al., 2017).

Concerning qualitative research, studies conducted through interviews or focus groups have enabled exploration, rich descriptions, and interpretation of individual experiences and young people's perceptions of bullying and cyberbullying (Creswell, 2013; Hutson,

2018; Mishna et al., 2008; Maran & Begotti, 2021). However, methodological issues arise, such as the methods of data analysis that may be too flexible or not well formulated (Silverman, 2013) and the subjectivity of the researchers as interpreters (Miller & Crabtree, 1999; Silverman, 2013; Skinner et al., 2000). Likewise, qualitative researchers often emphasize the importance of data over theory (Corbetta, 2003). As a result, theoreticians cannot separate themselves from the obtained data; thus, theories are characterized by differences at the contextual level (Maran & Begotti, 2021).

Therefore, given the potential biases and limitations in explicit measures (questionnaires, interviews and focus-groups), it becomes increasingly evident the need of implementing the use of implicit measures, such as the attention assessed through the eye-tracker, to enhance our understanding of bullying and cyberbullying and to devise effective interventions.

6.1.2. A New Approach: Eye-tracking

One yet relatively untapped approach is to use eye-tracking. Eye-tracker technology is a validated method of studying visual attention with millisecond precision (Vraga et al., 2016). Attention, indeed, represent an implicit measure that can tap into unconscious attitudes and biases, providing a different understanding of the factors driving bullying and cyberbullying. Indeed, since attentional control processes are largely unconscious and based on habits, it is difficult for participants to adjust their behavior based on social desirability or experimenter expectations (Frey et al., 2000; Graham et al., 2012; Vraga et al., 2016; Weber et al., 2015). Eye-tracking technology has been widely applied to the study of cognitive processes and emotional responses such as spatial attention and competitiveness in social decision-making (Giacomantonio et al., 2018; Guarini et al., 2021; Koornneef & Vanberkum, 2006). However, few studies have used it to investigate bullying and cyberbullying. Caravita et al. (2016) investigated if bullying and

cyberbullying interactions may attract more attention than prosocial and neutral interactions by using eye-tracking in a sample of young adults. They found that bullying and cyberbullying videos captured more attention overall, while the prosocial video had the lowest number of observations. Interestingly, they found that those who were victimized, assessed through the use of self-report questionnaires, diverted their early attention away from bullying and cyberbullying videos, to avoid negative emotional reactions already experienced in the past. In a different study, Troop-Gordon et al. (2019) found that preadolescents' high attention to the bully in video clips was associated with high levels of aggressiveness in victims as measured by questionnaires. By contrast, attention to the victim was negatively correlated with aggression tendency regardless of the level of victimization. In a following study, McConnell and Troop-Gordon (2021) showed that high attention to the bully in severely victimized early adolescents was associated with less seeking assistance.

In light of these studies and considering the benefit of using eye-tracking, this technology can be used to investigate students' awareness of the social nature of the bullying and cyberbullying phenomena.

6.1.3. Bullying Involvement Roles

There is wide agreement that bullying and cyberbullying represent social phenomena that occur within broader social environments (Cross et al., 2015; Gini et al., 2021; Salmivalli et al., 1996; Zych et al. 2015). From a theoretical perspective, the nature of these dynamics, why they occur and what motivates them, can be interpreted in the light of Social Information Processing theory (Crick & Dodge, 1994). The theory states that students interpret peer interactions based on information that includes encoding and interpreting social cues, clarifying goals, developing strategies for achieving those goals,

evaluating strategies and responding (see Crick & Dodge, 1994). Considering the complexity of interpreting peer interactions and in particular aggressive peer interactions, such as bullying and cyberbullying, the first step is thus to understand and recognize the different roles of individuals involved in bullying and cyberbullying using an analysis of social cues and responses.

Three common roles are still typically identified: students who side with the perpetrator (assisting and reinforcing behavior), aid the victim (upstanding and defending behavior), or ignore the event (passive behavior; Salmivalli et al., 1998; Salmivalli et al., 2011).

Regarding individuals who side with the bully, two different roles have been highlighted: bully “assistants”, who do not start the bullying but join in the aggression, and the bully “reinforcers”, who encourage bullying by laughing, watching and inciting the bully (Salmivalli et al., 1996; Salmivalli, 2010). While there are conceptual differences between the reinforcer and assistant, the characteristics and association of these two roles, as well as the factor structure of the instruments used, indicate that they are nearly impossible to distinguish empirically (Gini et al., 2021). Instead, it has been suggested that they may be combined to form one category, labeled “pro-bully” (Jungert et al., 2016; Nocentini, et al., 2013; Thornberg & Jungert, 2013). Countering the bully, one role that has been identified in support of the victim is that of a “defender”. Defenders are peers who take action in episodes of bullying by standing up for victims, reporting the incidents to significant adults, or comforting victims (Xie & Ngai, 2020). Separate from these roles are those pupils who withdraw from the scene, deny that bullying is taking place, become avoidant onlookers, or remain silent. They can be categorized as “passive bystanders” (Cowie, 2000; Gini et al., 2008; Menesini et al., 2003; Pozzoli & Gini, 2010; Thornberg et al., 2017).

Similar to traditional bullying, roles have been identified in cyberbullying (Menesini & Nocentini, 2009). Pro-bully can support a cyberbully's hurtful actions by sharing, forwarding, or reinforcing the message, the defender plays an active role in comforting the victim or reporting incidents to adults, while bystander remains inert observers, refusing to intervene to help the victim (Menesini et al., 2003; Pozzoli & Gini, 2020; Salmivalli, et al., 2011).

However, despite these bullying involvement roles, it is important to note that bullying and cyberbullying are often considered dyadic phenomena by students, where the focus is just on the bully's and victim's characteristics. Indeed, previous research has highlighted that students are not always aware of the different bullying involvement roles (e.g., Slonje et al., 2013), considering bullying and cyberbullying as phenomena involving just the bully and the victim (Bosacki, 2006; Guarini et al., 2019; Mameli et al., 2022; Thornberg and Knutsen, 2011).

A qualitative study by Bosacki (2006) using arts-based methods revealed that students between the ages of 8 and 12, depicted the bully-victim dyad in 93% of their drawings, while only 7% portrayed a more complex group process. A dyadic perception also emerged in a qualitative analysis of students' explanations, which indicated that a large majority attributed bullying just to the individual, while a small minority attributed it to the peer group (Thornberg & Knutsen, 2011). Similar results have been reported concerning cyberbullying, where the roles of the cyberbully and the cybervictim appeared in a greater number of vignettes of comics produced by adolescents (Mameli et al., 2022). Likewise, Guarini and colleagues (2019) found that just around 1% of students aged 11-14 cited roles other than the bully and victim when asked to describe who was involved in the cyberbullying dynamics.

Studying the awareness of the different roles involved in bullying and cyberbullying could be very important. Awareness that other students are involved in the dynamics of

bullying and cyberbullying, may represent the first step to promoting student responsibility and changing those behaviors that support and foster the aggression (Haataja et al., 2015). Therefore, it is important to gain more insight into the perception of different roles involved in bullying and cyberbullying, using the eye tracker as a new approach to overcome the limitations of quantitative and qualitative methods.

6.2. The Present Study

The purpose of the present study was to examine whether the dyadic interpretation of these phenomena, which has been previously established through questionnaire-based and qualitative studies, can be implicitly validated by evaluating the distribution of attention across the different roles, adding a new layer of depth and complexity to the existing body of research in this area.

Thus, in line with previous research on bullying and cyberbullying, it was expected that participants would pay more attention to the bully and victim compared to the other roles (pro-bully, defender and bystander), suggesting a dyadic conception of the phenomena.

We sought to examine differences among the roles using three attentional indexes:

- fixation counts (number of times the participant fixates on a role);
- visit counts (number of visits -step in and out- of a role);
- total fixation durations (total duration for all fixations in a role).

We hypothesized that the bully and victim would receive a greater number of fixation counts, indicating a need for students to explore with more attention the different parts of the bully and the victim's characters than the other roles. Furthermore, it was hypothesized that the bully and the victim would also receive more visits, which would mean that students would have a greater need to step in and out more often in these roles to observe

them compared to the other roles. Finally, it was predicted that the fixation duration would vary with the bully and victim roles watched for longer than the other roles, confirming their relevance in the scene.

6.3. Method

6.3.1. Participants and Data Collection

A sample of 50 students in their first year of one lower secondary school volunteered to participate in the study. Students were aged 10-11 years ($M= 10.3$ years, $SD= 3.4$ months). All participants lived in Bologna, in the North of Italy. They were Italian except for one student who was born in Saudi Arabia. Concerning the gender composition, 27 students (54%) were males and 23 (46%) females. Students watched bullying scenarios in a private room using eye-tracker technology at their school. The data were collected from December 2021 to January 2022.

6.3.2. Stimuli and Apparatus

Stimuli

Stimuli for the eye-tracking task were composed of 12 vignette drawings representing different types of bullying episodes (Figure 4). There were three drawings for physical bullying, three for verbal bullying, three for relational bullying, and three for cyberbullying. All roles (bully, victim, pro-bully, defender, and bystander) were represented in each scene. The vignettes were drawn by a professional artist specifically recruited for the present study and were based on guidelines derived from existing research. Indeed, the selection of the different types of bullying scenes represented in each vignette was based on the representativeness of bullying experiences for young people, as suggested by several authors (Arıcak et al., 2008, Patchin & Hinduja, 2006,

Seals & Young, 2003). The creation of the stimuli was also based on Troop-Gordon and colleagues' study (2018), in which six scenes of physical bullying, six of verbal bullying, and six of relational bullying were developed. For each type of bullying (physical, verbal, and relational), I chose three out of the six acts described by Troop-Gordon and colleagues (2018). Three other drawings illustrated acts of cyberbullying and one of them was based on the video by Caravita and colleagues (2016).

The vignettes were gender-balanced. For each type of bullying, one vignette represented only males, one only female, and one was mixed-gender. In summary, the following acts of bullying are depicted.

- Physical bullying: pushing (males), tripping (females), throwing paper balls (mixed, see figure 4a). In the mixed-gender vignette, the bully, the pro-bully, and the bystander were males, while the victim and defender were females.

- Verbal bullying: forcing someone to do someone else's homework (males), teasing about someone's body odour (females), mocking a student's attraction to another student (mixed, see figure 4b). In the mixed-gender vignette, the bully and pro-bully were females, while the victim, defender, and bystander were males.

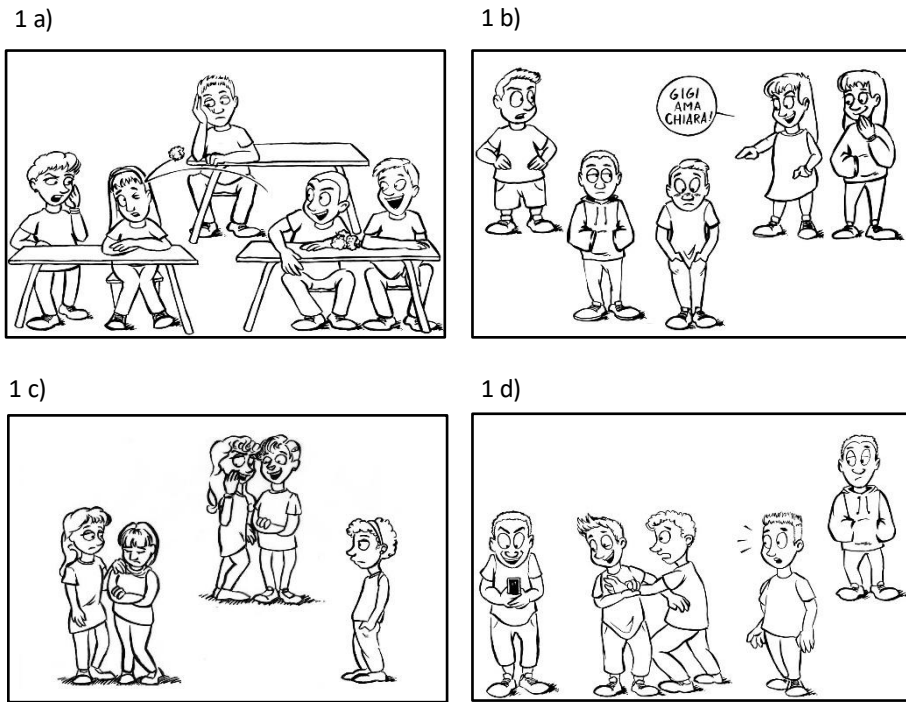
- Relational bullying: excluding someone from a game (males), spreading rumours (females, see figure 4c), refusing offered food (mixed). In the mixed-gender vignette, the bully, pro-bully, and defender were males, while the victim and bystander were females.

- Cyberbullying: stealing another person's phone (males, see figure 4d), making fun of someone else when watching the phone (females), taking a photo of another person (mixed). In the mixed-gender vignette, the bully, defender, and bystander were females, while the pro-bully and victim were males.

To ensure the context was as neutral as possible and that participants would not be attracted to other stimuli (such as colors) present in the scene not directly related to the bullying episode, each drawing was black and white.

Figure 4

Examples of the vignettes.



Note. The figure shows four of the twelve vignettes that students watched during the experiment. 4 a) physical bullying, 4 b) verbal bullying, 4 c) relational bullying, and 4 d) cyberbullying. The verbal bullying phrase means “Gigi loves Chiara”

Apparatus

The Tobii Pro X2/60 recorded participants’ eye movements, sampling gaze location at 60 Hz. The different role in each scene was considered a separate Area of Interest (AOI) for this study. The Area of Interest (AOI) is a chosen portion of selected regions in a stimulus that allows extracting metrics specific to those locations. Therefore, each vignette presented five different AOI, one for each of the different roles (i.e., bully, victim, pro-bully, defender, bystander) presented in the scene. The following metrics were recorded from each AOI: fixation counts (number of times the participant fixates an

AOI), visit counts (number of visits to an AOI), and total fixation durations (in milliseconds, total duration for all fixations within an AOI). The metrics were extracted using Tobii Studio software.

The drawings were displayed to children on a 19 inches monitor at 1600 X 900 pixels resolution. The recommended configuration for children and pre-adolescents which follows a 5-point calibration procedure, was used (Dys, 2018). The calibration process ensured that the eye tracker memorized the characteristics of the participants' eyes and calculated the direction of their gaze on the surface of the screen.

Procedure

The first author conducted the experiment in a dedicated room at the students' schools. After the students took their seats at a table and faced the screen, they were informed that their eye movements would be recorded while watching vignettes related to bullying and cyberbullying. However, no additional details regarding the definition, roles, or types of bullying were provided.

The eye tracker was then calibrated and validated to ensure gaze position accuracy of 0.50 degrees or better. No other instructions were given, and there were no time limit constraints. Students could decide when they wanted to move to the next image by pressing the right arrow on the keyboard. The experiment took approximately 5 minutes to complete.

6.3.3. Ethics

The study protocol met the ethical guidelines for the protection of human participants, including adherence to the legal requirements of Italy, and received formal approval by the Bioethics Committee of the University of Bologna. The parents of the children

provided their informed written consent for participation in the study, data analysis, and anonymous data publication. Children were free to withdraw from the study at any time if they wished.

6.3.4. Data Analysis

To achieve the aim, the attentional indexes (fixation counts, visit counts, and total fixation durations) were extrapolated for each role (bully, victim, pro-bully, defender, bystander) from each vignette. We computed the means of the attentional indexes of each role for each type of bullying (physical, verbal, and relational) and cyberbullying.

We ran repeated measure ANOVAs, using SPSS v28, considering partial eta squared (η_p^2) effect sizes, to understand the differences in fixation counts, visit counts, and total fixation durations among roles within each type of bullying. Four repeated measures, ANOVAs, one for each type of bullying (physical, verbal, relational and cyberbullying), were undertaken with fixation counts as the dependent variable and the different roles as the independent variable (bully, victim, pro-bully, defender, and bystander). The same procedure was followed for analyzing differences in visit counts and total fixation durations as the dependent variables. When a significant difference was found, post-hoc tests, with Bonferroni adjustment, considering Cohen's *d* effect size, were performed.

6.4 Results

6.4.1. Fixation Counts

A significant role effect on the fixation counts in each type of bullying was found (Table 6). In all scenarios, there was a greater fixation on the victim and bully than on any other roles.

Concerning physical bullying, $F(1, 49) = 56.63$, $\eta_p^2 = 0.54$, $p < .001$ (Table 6), there was a greater number of fixations on the victim ($M = 9.60$) with a medium effect size compared

to the bully ($M= 7.97, p= .002, \text{Cohen's } d= 0.58$) and large effect sizes compared to the other roles (defender: $M= 5.78, p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 1.26$; bystander: $M= 4.68, p < .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 1.13$; pro-bully: $M= 3.12, p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 1.53$). Fixations on the bully were greater when compared to the defender ($p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 0.72$), the bystander ($p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 0.84$) and the pro-bully ($p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 1.40$), while fixations on the bystander and the defender were greater than the mean fixation on the pro-bully ($p= .004$ and $p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 0.54$ and 0.95).

A significant role effect was also found in verbal bullying, $F(1,49)= 27.75, \eta_p^2 = 0.40, p< .001$ (Table 6). A higher number of fixations on the victim ($M= 6.93$) and the bully ($M= 6.17$) with large effect sizes when compared to other roles (bystander: $M= 4.51, p< .001$ and $p= .041, \text{Cohen's } d= 0.74$ and 0.43 ; defender: $M= 3.48, p<.001$ for both the comparisons and $\text{Cohen's } d= 0.98$ and 0.75 ; pro-bully: $M= 2.96, p< .001$ for both the comparisons and $\text{Cohen's } d= 1.09$ and 0.86) were observed. Finally, there was a greater number of fixations on the bystander compared to the pro-bully, ($p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 0.61$).

Relational bullying also presented a significant role effect, $F(1,49)= 28.09, \eta_p^2 = 0.36, p< .001$ (Table 6). Bonferroni post-hoc revealed that the bully ($M= 7.00$) and the victim ($M= 6.86$) presented higher fixation counts with large effect sizes compared to all the other roles (bystander: $M= 4.54, p< .001$ for both the comparisons, $\text{Cohen's } d= 0.61$ and 0.69 ; pro-bully: $M= 3.82, p< .001$ for both the comparisons, $\text{Cohen's } d= 1.00$ and 1.09 ; defender: $M= 3.51, p< .001$ for both the comparisons, $\text{Cohen's } d= 0.99$ and 1.21).

A significant role effect was confirmed in cyberbullying, $F(1,49)= 29.65, \eta_p^2 = 0.38, p< .001$ (Table 6). Bonferroni post-hoc showed that the victim ($M= 9.34$) and the bully ($M= 8.59$) were the roles with the greatest number of fixation counts and large effect sizes compared to the others roles (defender: $M= 6.79, p< .001, \text{Cohen's } d= 0.88$ for the victim; $p= .012$ and $\text{Cohen's } d= 0.49$ for the bully; pro-bully: $M= 5.63, p <.001$ for both the

comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.01$ and 0.80 ; bystander: $M= 4.77$, $p< .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.08$ and 1.05). Moreover, the defender significantly presented a greater number of fixations compared to the bystander ($p= .002$, Cohen's $d= 0.58$).

6.4.2. Visit Counts

The second attentional index included was the visit counts (Table 7). Physical bullying showed a significant role effect, $F(1,49)= 47.30$, $\eta^2= 0.25$, $p< .001$ (Table 7). Bonferroni's post-hoc comparisons showed that the victim ($M= 4.30$) and the bully ($M= 3.84$) presented a significantly greater number of visit counts with large effect sizes compared to all the other roles (defender: $M= 2.55$, $p< .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.50$ and 0.94 ; bystander: $M= 2.26$, $p< .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.08$ and 0.85 ; pro-bully: $M= 1.73$, $p< .001$ for both the comparisons Cohen's $d= 1.25$ and 1.35). The defender and the bystander also showed a significant difference compared to the pro-bully ($p= .011$ and $p= .047$, Cohen's $d= 0.49$ and 0.42).

A significant role effect was also found in verbal bullying, $F(1,49)= 57.80$, $\eta_p^2= 0.30$, $p< .001$ (Table 7). Bonferroni post-hoc revealed that the bully ($M= 3.85$) and the victim ($M= 3.75$) presented a greater number of visit counts with large effect sizes than all the other roles (bystander: $M= 2.18$, $p< .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.12$ and 1.24 ; pro-bully: $M= 1.79$, $p< .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.33$ and 1.21 ; defender: $M= 1.69$, $p< .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.34$ and 1.24). Moreover, the bystander presented a higher number of visit counts than the defender ($p= .047$, Cohen's $d= 0.42$).

A significant role effect was confirmed in relational bullying, $F(1,49)= 41.98$, $\eta_p^2= 0.22$, $p< .001$ (Table 7). Post-hoc comparisons showed that the bully ($M= 3.74$) and the victim ($M= 3.69$) received a greater number of visit counts with large effect sizes

compared to all the other roles (pro-bully: $M= 2.35$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.01$ and 0.98 ; defender: $M= 1.99$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.10$ and 1.23 ; bystander: $M= 1.75$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.15$ and 1.11).

In relation to cyberbullying, ANOVA confirmed a significant role effect, $F(1,49)= 36.96$, $\eta_p^2= 0.27$, $p < .001$ (Table 7). Bonferroni post-hoc comparisons showed that the victim ($M= 4.19$) presented the greatest number of visit counts with large effect sizes compared to the other roles (defender: $M= 3.49$, $p < .001$, Cohen's $d= 0.64$; bully: $M= 3.10$, $p < .001$, Cohen's $d= 0.81$; pro-bully: $M= 3.07$, $p < .001$, Cohen's $d= 0.75$; bystander: $M= 1.81$, $p < .001$, Cohen's $d= 1.40$). The defender, the bully and the pro-bully showed higher visit counts compared to the bystander ($p < .001$ for all the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.23$, 0.90 and 0.82).

6.4.3. Total Fixation Durations

The third attentional index was the total fixation durations for each AOI (Table 8). In the physical bullying scenario, a significant role effect was found, $F(1,49)= 39.09$, $\eta_p^2= 0.44$, $p < .001$ (Table 8). Bonferroni showed that the victim ($M= 1.97$) presented a longer time of fixations with medium effect size compared to the bully ($M= 1.56$, $p=.003$, Cohen's $d= 0.56$). The victim and the bully presented a longer total fixation durations compared to all the other roles (defender: $M= 1.21$, $p < .001$ and $p=.011$, Cohen's $d= 1.02$ and 0.49 ; bystander: $M= 0.99$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 0.90$ and 0.68 ; pro-bully: $M= 0.66$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d= 1.24$ and 1.20). Bystanders and defenders were fixed for longer periods of time than pro-bullies ($p=.005$ and $p < .001$, Cohen's $d= 0.53$ and 0.84).

Concerning verbal bullying, a significant role effect was confirmed, $F(1,49)= 16.51$, $\eta_p^2= 0.25$, $p < .001$ (Table 8). Bonferroni post-hoc analysis revealed that the victim ($M=$

1.44) and the bully ($M= 1.24$) showed the longest time of fixations compared to the defender ($M= 0.78$, $p < .001$ and $p = .004$, Cohen's $d = 0.80$ and 0.53), and the pro-bully ($M= 0.67$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d = 0.89$ and 0.59). In addition, the victim was watched for a significantly longer period of time compared to the bystander ($M= 0.94$, $p < .001$, Cohen's $d = 0.68$). Finally, the bystander received a longer fixation compared to the pro-bully ($p = .048$, Cohen's $d = 0.42$).

The relational bullying showed a significant role effect, $F(1,49) = 23.00$, $\eta_p^2 = 0.32$, $p < .001$ (Table 8). Again the victim ($M= 1.52$) and the bully ($M= 1.54$) presented the longest total fixation with a significant difference and large effect sizes when compared to the bystander ($M= 1.03$, $p < .001$ and $p = .008$, Cohen's $d = 0.55$ and 0.51), the pro-bully ($M= 0.82$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d = 0.92$ and 0.95), and the defender ($M= 0.75$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d = 1.04$ and 0.93), and the bystander presented longer fixations compared to the defender ($p = .02$, Cohen's $d = 0.47$).

Also cyberbullying confirmed a significant role effect, $F(1,49) = 27.69$, $\eta_p^2 = 0.36$, $p < .001$ (Table 8). Bonferroni post-hoc showed that the victim ($M= 1.97$) and the bully ($M= 1.78$) attracted the longest duration of time with large and medium effect sizes compared to the other roles (defender: $M= 1.37$, $p < .001$ and $p = .002$, Cohen's $d = 0.89$ and 0.46 ; pro-bully: $M= 1.14$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d = 0.94$ and 0.75 ; bystander: $M= 0.93$, $p < .001$ for both the comparisons, Cohen's $d = 1.16$ and 1.00). The defender showed a longer time of fixations than the bystander ($p < .001$, Cohen's $d = 0.63$).

Table 6

Means, Standard Deviations, and One-Way Analyses of Variance in the Number of Fixation Counts among Roles in Different Forms of Bullying and Cyberbullying

	Bully (A)		Victim (B)		Pro-bully (C)		Defender (D)		Bystander (E)		F (1,49)	Bonferroni post-hoc
	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD		
Physical Bullying	7.97	4.17	9.60	5.16	3.12	3.29	5.78	3.81	4.68	3.54	56.63***	B>A A,B>C,D,E D,E>C
Verbal Bullying	6.17	3.89	6.93	4.19	2.96	2.18	3.48	2.25	4.51	2.87	27.75***	A,B>C,D,E E>C
Relational Bullying	7.00	4.46	6.86	3.96	3.82	3.24	3.51	2.74	4.54	2.38	28.09***	A,B>C,D,E
Cyberbullying	8.59	4.44	9.34	5.18	5.63	3.79	6.79	3.75	4.77	2.97	29.65***	A,B>C,D,E D>E

***p<.001

Table 7

Means, Standard Deviations, and One-Way Analyses of Variance in the Number of Visit Counts among Roles in Different Forms of Bullying and Cyberbullying

	Bully (A)		Victim (B)		Pro-bully (C)		Defender (D)		Bystander (E)		F (1,49)	Bonferroni post-hoc
	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD		
Physical Bullying	3.84	1.83	4.30	2.02	1.73	1.58	2.55	1.39	2.26	1.40	47.30***	A,B>C,D,E D,E>C
Verbal Bullying	3.85	1.69	3.75	1.83	1.79	1.21	1.69	0.95	2.18	1.23	57.80***	A,B>C,D,E E>D
Relational Bullying	3.74	2.04	3.69	1.99	2.35	1.82	1.99	1.34	1.75	0.91	41.98***	A,B>C,D,E
Cyberbullying	3.10	1.63	4.19	2.16	3.07	2.01	3.49	1.69	1.81	0.97	36.96***	B>A,C,D,E A,C,D>E

***p<.001

Table 8

Means, Standard Deviations, and One-Way Analyses of Variance in Total Fixation Duration among Roles in Different Forms of Bullying and Cyberbullying

	Bully (A)		Victim (B)		Pro-bully (C)		Defender (D)		Bystander (E)		F (1,49)	Bonferroni post-hoc
	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD	M	SD		
Physical Bullying	1.56	0.95	1.97	1.22	0.66	0.73	1.21	0.88	0.99	0.86	39.09***	B>A A,B>C,D,E D,E>C
Verbal Bullying	1.24	0.98	1.44	1.00	0.67	0.66	0.78	0.55	0.94	0.61	16.51***	A,B>C,D B>E E>C
Relational Bullying	1.54	1.10	1.52	1.01	0.82	0.72	0.75	0.62	1.03	0.60	23.00***	A,B>C,D,E E>D
Cyberbullying	1.78	1.08	1.97	1.18	1.14	0.86	1.37	0.80	0.93	0.64	27.69***	A,B>C,D,E D>E

***p<.001

6.4. Discussion

In the present study, it was investigated whether the eye-tracker could provide insights into students' perceptions of roles in bullying and cyberbullying. Our results highlight that the phenomena are mainly perceived as dyadic among students, confirming findings from previous studies (Bosacki et al., 2006; Guarini et al., 2019; Rigby, 2020; Thornberg & Knutsen, 2011). Indeed, the victim and the bully represented the most observed roles compared to other roles in different types of bullying (physical, verbal, relational) and cyberbullying. Overall, it was surmised that the differences among the dyad and the other roles could be attributed to different attentional processes. Indeed, literature has commonly identified two different types of attentional process: bottom-up and top-down (Katsuki & Costantinis, 2014). The bottom-up, is often conceived as “stimulus-driven”, where the attention is instantly drawn to the most salient stimuli or feature that evokes stronger neural activation (Desimone & Duncan 1995; Wolfe 1994). Using this type of process, it is possible select the most relevant stimuli while filtering out the irrelevant ones, allowing us to respond quickly to different situations (Katsuki & Costantinis, 2014). By contrast, the top-down process happens when the information is actively sought out in the environment, it is based on voluntarily chosen factors and is usually guided by motivation, a-priori knowledge, and goals (Connor et al., 2004; Corbetta & Shulman 2002; Itti & Koch 2001; Vraga, 2016). Although the use of bottom-up and top-down processes has been studied primarily on non-social stimuli, many studies suggest that these processes can also drive the attention in social interaction (Flechsenser et al., 2018). Similar considerations emerged by the Social Information Processing Model (Crick & Dodge, 1994) as it revealed that the first stages of processing social information involve encoding and interpreting the important primary cues to decide what is the most appropriate behaviour in response to those social cues. Therefore, it appears reasonable

that the bully and the victim can attract a bottom-up type of attention, helping students to immediately understand what is happening. In other words, to interpret what is happening, it is more salient to look at those who commit or suffer the aggressive action than those who do not participate directly. In contrast, the attention to the other roles across the different forms of bullying might be explained by a top-down process in which participants tried to interpret the other roles based on their motivation, a-priori knowledge and experiences, and goals linked to the experiment.

In the context of physical bullying, the victim and the bully were the most observed roles across all the metrics considered, confirming a bottom-up process. Within the dyad, results showed that the victim received more fixations with a total longer duration than the bully, meaning that students explored the victim longer and with more attention compared to the bully, probably because he/she received a direct and physical aggression. Outside the roles of victim and bully, the defender and the bystander were watched significantly more than the pro-bully across all measures. This difference could be explained by the different role functions. Indeed, the defender is the role that has the power to disrupt the flow of aggression, increasing the motivation of the student in fixating on this role for a longer time compared to the pro-bully who reinforces behavior that has already happened. Concerning the bystander, previous research has shown that this role does not often receive fair representation as playing an important role in bullying or cyberbullying. Khanolaine and Seomova (2020) and Warwich and Purdy (2019) found that the bystander was never represented by students as important. In the study, it was surmised that the greater attention paid to the bystander compared to the pro-bully might be due to the effort of the observer in combining their a priori knowledge about these dynamics with the contextual information of the drawings to understand the bystander's intention and function in the scenes. In other words, it is plausible that students recognized

that the bystander was part of the scene; however, their function was not immediately clear as for the other roles. Therefore, the greater focus suggests an effort to determine the nature of the bystander role.

Regarding verbal bullying, the results showed that the bully and the victim received a greater number of fixation and visit counts compared to all the other roles. It was also found that the fixation durations for the victim and bully were longer than those for the defender and pro-bully, but only the victim was fixed longer than the bystander. This finding aligns with the study by Bosacki et al. (2006), where they asked students of different ages (8-12 years) to freely draw some bullying scenes. They found that most of the 11–12-year-old students who depicted verbal bullying just drew the 'bully-victim' dyad. It also found that the bystander presented a greater number of visit counts than the defender, indicating that students returned more often to the role of the bystander. Moreover, the bystander received a greater number of fixation counts and a longer fixation compared to the pro-bully, suggesting greater attention towards the bystander. As it was suggested, the increased focus on the bystander testifies to a top-down mechanism in which students need to explore more of the bystander's role to understand their function in the scenario. Indeed, as other research has suggested, the way in which bystanders respond when witnessing bullying influences the extent to which bullying behavior takes place (Gini et al., 2008). The bystander can decide to ignore the situation, remain passive and, thus, reinforce the victimization, or they can choose to join the defender, and, therefore, stop the aggression (Salmivalli, 1999).

Concerning relational bullying, it was found that the victim and the bully showed higher scores for all three attentional indices compared to other roles, in line with the previous types of bullying and confirming their predominance in the scenes as well as the bottom-up process. Regarding the other roles involved, the only difference was in the

total fixation duration between the bystander and the defender. The bystander, once again, was observed longer. Similar to physical and verbal bullying, the increased focus on the bystander could represent the effort of the individual to interpret the role.

With regard to cyberbullying, it was found that the bully and the victim were more observed compared to the others in the fixation counts and total duration fixation. Concerning visit counts, the victim received a greater number of visits than the bully and the other roles, suggesting students felt the need to enter the victim's area of interest more often, probably to observe the victim's relationship with the other roles. In addition, the defender received greater fixation counts and visit counts compared to the bystander. This outcome supports findings by Mameli and colleagues (2022) in scenarios produced by students. They reported that out of a total of 123 vignettes drawn by students, the defender was represented in 41 (33.3%) vignettes while the bystander was present in only 4 (3.3%) vignettes.

In conclusion, the present results confirmed that the bully and victim are considered the dominant roles in bullying and cyberbullying incidents. However, the victim was explored longer and with more attention compared to the bully in physical bullying and cyberbullying. It could be conceivable that, in these types of aggression, the victim is perceived as particularly salient by students and further studies are needed to explore these differences in greater detail. Regarding the other roles, it is noteworthy that the defender captured more attention in physical bullying and cyberbullying, revealing the relevance of this role, as already discussed in the previous paragraph. Differences in the role of the defender among different types of bullying were described by Bauman and colleagues (2020). The authors found that the choice to intervene to stop school bullying was less likely in verbal and social bullying compared to physical bullying. They hypothesized that these types of bullying were so common and normalized that peers do

not feel the need for action, decreasing, therefore, the importance of the defender role. To gain a deeper understanding of the potential influence of different forms of bullying, it would be valuable in future research to examine the variations in visual attention allocation to the various bullying roles depicted in the drawings. This analysis would help us understand whether the specific characteristics of each form of bullying impact individuals' attention towards different roles.

Overall, a greater focus on the bystander in physical, verbal, and relational bullying was found and attributed to a greater effort of interpretation required of the bystanders' role and their function in the story.

6.4.1 Limitations

Although this study is an important step in understanding the attention paid to different roles in bullying and cyberbullying, it is not without shortcomings. All the students in the present study were aged 10 to 11 years old. While physical, relational, and verbal bullying are phenomena already present during the primary school (Pouwels et al., 2018) cyberbullying is more typical among older students (De Smet et al., 2018). Indeed, although this age is of particular importance for the prevention of bullying and cyberbullying (Smith et al., 2021), understanding how cyberbullying is observed by older students who, potentially, could be more involved in these dynamics, and whether they would have similar responses, would be worthwhile. In addition, even though cyberbullying has received much attention over the past decade, there is still a lack of consensus on exactly how cyberbullying should be conceptualized (Scheithauer et al., 2021). Compared to face-to-face bullying, cyberbullying can happen both in the online environment, e.g., using social networks (Kowalski et al., 2019) and in the physical environment e.g., filming a physical attack on a victim with the aim of distributing it via the internet (Kowalski et al., 2008, 2013). In our study, it was considered cyberbullying

in the physical environment, and it is acknowledged that the behavior of the cyberbullying roles could change in an online environment (Scheithauer et al., 2021).

The second limitation concerns the proposed stimuli to the students, namely the use of drawings instead of videos. As a consequence, it is possible that the understanding of roles other than the bully and victim might not have been consistently clear, especially for the defender. In addition, drawings cannot convey all the specific characteristics of bullying and cyberbullying, such as the power imbalance or the repetition. The absence of contextual cues, such as nonverbal cues, body language, and tone of voice, often present in real-life situations, may have contributed to a less comprehensive understanding of the dynamics involved. However, we chose drawings as the stimuli to remove some of the socially demanding factors associated with human interactions while representing real and possible scenarios among people (Riby & Hancock, 2009).

A third point regards the position within the vignettes of each character's role. Even if we tried placing characters in different portions of the scene among vignettes, a complete balance was not possible. Further studies could confirm our preliminary results by balancing the position of each character's role and using new stimuli, such as video, that more accurately represent the nuanced aspects of these phenomena.

In the end, it is important to understand whether particular levels of victimization and/or bullying might influence how students observe these scenes. Although the use of drawings instead of real images allowed us to avoid the drawbacks (e.g., emotional appeal of images), it cannot be ruled out that particularly severe experiences of victimization affected the patterns of observation. Furthermore, using self-report questionnaires to evaluate the intensity of bullying and cyberbullying, as well as the role each student plays in these dynamics, would be extremely valuable, as this would allow us to understand whether different roles correlate with different types of observations.

6.5. Conclusions

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study to investigate the role perceptions in bullying and cyberbullying using implicit measures. The results of the study underscore the importance of exploring the two phenomena by expanding and integrating the use of new methodologies, such as the eye-tracker. In this way, increasing our knowledge of the phenomena and addressing more effective interventions is possible. Indeed, we believe understanding how attention is paid when observing the behaviour of others is important for the subsequent processing of information and the way we intervene. In this regard, the overall inattention to other roles present in the scene may partly be responsible for the failure to intervene to stop the aggression, especially in verbal and relational bullying where the defender seems less important. In their meta-analysis, Gaffney et al. (2019) found that peer involvement components (e.g. group discussions or role-playing activities and encouraging bystanders to intervene) were associated with greater overall effectiveness of the interventions. Based on our findings, as part of any intervention, peers may also benefit from training in their capacity to detect significant and threatening cues in bullying and cyberbullying episodes. In this regard, combining all the strategies and activities already used with training based on eye-tracking could be interesting, perhaps showing them how their attention works during these episodes.

Finally, it could be worthwhile to use the eye-tracker as a tool to assess the efficacy of the interventions. For example, to evaluate whether the students' attentional pattern might have changed after receiving an intervention to prevent bullying and cyberbullying, with particular attention to the role of the defender and the bystander, and whether this might instead have remained unchanged in the control group. Greater attention given to the defender and the bystander might testify to a greater awareness of the importance of these roles and a first step to promoting responsibility among students.

Chapter 7

Victimization and Cybervictimization: The Role of School Factors

Submitted to the “Journal Of Adolescence”

7.1 Introduction

As suggested by meta-analyses, the experience of victimization can adversely affect adolescents' well-being (Bowes et al., 2015; Hawker & Boulton, 2000). Indeed, longitudinal and cross-sectional studies indicate that peer victimization and bullying in school are associated with a greater likelihood of developing physical symptoms such as stomachaches, sleeping problems, headaches, and muscle pains (Casper & Card, 2017; Gini & Pozzoli, 2013; Ttofi et al., 2011), depression (Brunstein Klomek et al., 2019; Fredstrom et al., 2011; Vaillancourt et al., 2011), anxiety (Fredstrom et al., 2011), decreased self-esteem (Patchin & Hinduja, 2010) and negatively impact academic performance (Nishina et al., 2005). Online peer victimization has shown similar patterns with several longitudinal studies confirming an association with depression (Hemphill et al., 2015), anxiety (Martínez-Monteaudo et al., 2020) and life satisfaction (Moore et al., 2012). In addition, cybervictimization may be particularly harmful due to particular features of online communication environments, such as no limits of time and space, anonymity, and a potentially large audience (Hase et al., 2015). Furthermore, in severe cases, being bullied and/or cyberbullied also significantly increases suicide risk compared to those who are not victimized (Holt et al., 2015; Klomek et al., 2010; Kowalski et al., 2014).

However, although considerable research has highlighted the direct adverse associations between bullying and cyberbullying victimization and students' well-being, there is less clarity regarding the underlying mechanisms involved in these processes,

making it vital to investigate the factors that mediate the relationship between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being and to what extent (Chai et al., 2020; Holfeld & Baitz, 2020).

7.1.1 Victimization and Cybervictimization: The Role of School

Social-ecological theory considers bullying and cyberbullying as social phenomena that can be conceptualized within the larger social contexts in which they occur (Baldry et al., 2019; Espelage et al., 2013; Swearer et al., 2010). This theory is rooted in Bronfenbrenner's (1979) ecological systems theory, in which development is viewed as the result of the relationship between the person and the environments to which the individual is exposed. In this framework, school is a fundamental microsystem environment since it is where bullying often arises and where it can be reinforced or stopped. Indeed, bullying is conceptualized as "a ubiquitous international problem that demands attention in all schools" (Cornell & Shukla, 2018, p.336). Concerning cyberbullying, the relationship is more complex (Williford & Depaolis, 2016). Indeed, although many episodes of cyberbullying originate from the offline social context between students who know each other (Mishna et al., 2010; Vandebosch & Van Cleemput, 2009; Wegge et al., 2014), cyberbullying typically takes place outside of school borders and hours, and so it fuels questions about the weight of school factors in preventing and responding to it (Cassidy et al., 2013; von Marées & Petermann, 2012).

7.1.2 The Importance of Peers and Teachers

Peers and teachers play an important part in victimization and cybervictimization since they can reinforce or weaken such dynamics through their behavior; for example teachers may support or comfort the victim or peers may join the aggression (Holfeld & Baitz, 2020; Hong et al., 2012; Troop-Gordon, 2015). However, despite the important role that students and teachers can play, the study of their mediation effects is less well investigated

(Holfeld & Baitz, 2020; Juvonen & Graham, 2014; Rigby, 2000). Indeed, Juvonen and Graham (2014) and Rigby (2000) have argued that because bullying is a unique stressor aimed at damaging social relationships and reputation, prolonged victimization can damage, in turn, social relationships with peers and teachers, resulting in victims feeling isolated and unable to develop supportive relationships. A first group of studies that analyzed the mediation role of peer support found full or partial support for a mediation model. Du and colleagues (2018) found a partial mediation of peer support in the relationship between peer victimization and depression. Wang and colleagues (2011) investigated if classmates' support could mediate the association between victimization and academic adjustment, finding a full mediation for males and a partial mediation for females. Pouwelse and colleagues (2011) tested peer support as a mediator and moderator variable in the relationship between victimization and depressive feelings. They did not find any evidence concerning the moderator effect but found a mediation effect with a stronger effect for males than females. Concerning cybervictimization, Ho and colleagues (2020) examined the mediation of peer support in the relationship between cybervictimization and depression in a sample of university students, finding a partial mediation. Tian and colleagues (2018) confirmed a significant mediation of stressful peer relationships in the relationship between cybervictimization and mental health. Another group of studies has compared peer and teacher support in the role of mediators, with mixed findings. Indeed, Jenkins and colleagues (2018) found that peer support, but not teacher support, significantly presented an indirect effect on the relation between peer victimization and adverse outcomes, while Villalobos-Parada and colleagues (2016) found that teacher support had a greater impact than peer support between students' peer victimization and life satisfaction. Flaspohler et al. (2009) found that teacher and peer support equally mediated the relationship between victims of bullying and their quality of life. In a similar vein, Hu and colleagues (2022) examined the relationship between

bullying and subjective well-being, considering family support, teacher support and peer support as mediators, and found a significant partial mediation for all the variables. Concerning cybervictimization, Hellfeldt and colleagues (2019) measured the relationship between cybervictimization, anxiety symptoms, depressive symptoms and subjective well-being, and took into account the potential mediation effect of perceived social support from friends and teachers in school. They found that teacher support partially mediated all three outcomes while peer support only mediated the relationship between anxiety and depression.

To the best of our knowledge, just one study has investigated how peer and teacher support could mediate the relationship between school victimization and well-being and cybervictimization and well-being. This study by Chai et al. (2020), which examined adolescents' self-rated health and life satisfaction, found a partial mediation for both the variables in both bullying and cyberbullying dynamics. However, the sample was limited to Chinese students, from a prevalent collectivist culture (Hu et al., 2022) and did not take into account the potential effect of school connectedness or overall subjective well-being.

7.1.3 The Importance of the School Connectedness

School connectedness can be defined as the feeling of being psychologically attached to one's school or identifying with the school environment (Loukas et al., 2006). Some definitions view school connectedness as a component of the school climate (Acosta et al., 2019; Wilson, 2004), while others argue that connectedness results from the perception of belonging and support from students (Thapa et al., 2013). During the course of the last few years, school connectedness has started to assume more importance in the study of bullying victimization, showing overall that a great sense of school connectedness was associated with a low level of victimization (Acosta et al., 2019; Arango et al., 2019; Dorio et al., 2019). Nevertheless, questions about the mediating

mechanisms underlying this relationship remain largely unanswered (Eugene et al., 2021). In particular, while Hong and Espelage (2012) proposed considering school connectedness as a mediator in the relationship between victimization and well-being, few studies have moved in that direction, especially regarding cyberbullying.

Liu and colleagues (2020) found that school connectedness and feelings of hope partially mediated the relationship between victimization and emotional difficulties and life satisfaction. Similarly, Carney et al. (2022) discovered that school connectedness partially mediated the association between victimization and life satisfaction. Regarding cyberbullying, Holfeld and Baitz (2020) found that school connectedness partially mediated the association between cybervictimization and internalizing symptoms.

To the best of our knowledge, no previous studies have considered school connectedness with peer relationships and teacher support as possible mediators in the relationship between bullying, cyberbullying and well-being.

7.2. The Present Study

In the present study, we investigated how the peer network, teacher support, and school connectedness mediated the relationship between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being. The present study sought to fill two gaps in the literature. Firstly, it delved into the unclear mediating mechanisms of the school context (Chai et al., 2020; Eugene et al., 2021) by focusing on relationships with the key actors (peers and teachers) and feelings of school connectedness. Indeed, as stated before, ecological systems theory (Bronfenbrenner, 1979) emphasizes the importance of school context in shaping individuals' well-being. Exploring the mediating role of these factors allows for a comprehensive examination of the complex interplay between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being. Additionally, it examined both bullying and cyberbullying simultaneously in order to examine if the school factors contribute

differently to well-being. Thus, two parallel mediation models were postulated (Model 1 and Model 2). The first one aimed to investigate the relationship between victimization and well-being, considering the mediating effects of the peer network, teacher support and school connectedness (Model 1). The second one included cybervictimization as the predictor with the same mediators (Model 2). Indeed, it was hypothesized that victimization and cybervictimization could trigger additional negative events, such as poor relationships with peers, perceptions of perceived support from teachers, and a lack of school connectedness. In other words, bullying and cyberbullying victims might experience adverse relationships with peers and teachers and feel less connected with their schools, which, in turn, would mediate the associations between the detrimental effect of victimization and well-being. In addition, considering gender differences found in some studies on bullying and cyberbullying (Pouwelse et al., 2011; Wang et al 2011) and on well-being (Andreou et al., 2020; Holfeld & Baitz, 2020) gender was included as a covariate. Given non-mediation evidence from the literature, as discussed above, we also examined the direct effects of victimization and cybervictimization on well-being.

Model 1

Direct effect

Hypothesis 1(H1): victimization is directly associated with well-being.

Hypothesis 2 (H2): victimization is directly associated with peer network.

Hypothesis 3 (H3): victimization is directly associated with teacher support.

Hypothesis 4 (H4): victimization is directly associated with school connectedness.

Indirect effect

Hypothesis 5 (H5): victimization is indirectly associated with well-being through the peer network.

Hypothesis 6 (H6): victimization is indirectly associated with well-being through teacher support.

Hypothesis 7 (H7): victimization is indirectly associated with well-being through school connectedness.

Model 2

Direct effect

Hypothesis 8 (H8): cybervictimization is directly associated with well-being.

Hypothesis 9 (H9): cybervictimization is directly associated with the peer network.

Hypothesis 10 (H10): cybervictimization is directly associated with teacher support.

Hypothesis 11 (H11): cybervictimization is directly associated with school connectedness.

Indirect effect

Hypothesis 12 (H12): cybervictimization is indirectly associated with well-being through the peer network.

Hypothesis 13 (H13): cybervictimization is indirectly associated with well-being through teacher support.

Hypothesis 14 (H14): cybervictimization is indirectly associated with well-being through school connectedness.

7.3. Methods.

7.3.1. Participants

Students from seven lower secondary schools located Emilia-Romagna region (North-Centre of Italy) formed the study sample. The study was part of a larger study to prevent bullying and cyberbullying and it was conducted with the consent of the school principals,

who were contacted via email and confirmed school participation. An online questionnaire available on QUALTRICS was administered during school hours, taking about twenty minutes to complete. Teachers and the research team were present during the administration to help students for any reason. A total of 667 students took part in the study. However, 104 students did not complete all the scales used for the purpose of the study and were therefore excluded. Thus, the final sample comprised 563 students (308 males, 55%; 255 females, 45%). The age of participants ranged from 10 to 14 ($M= 11.50$, $SD= 0.63$). In relation to year level, 317 students (56%) were in the fifth grade while 246 students (44%) were in the sixth grade. Most students were Italian ($n= 473$, 84%) while some students were foreign ($n=56$, 10%) and few students did not answer ($n=34$, 6%). Among the non-Italian students, most of them were from Eastern European countries ($n=14$, 25%) or Africa ($n=20$, 36%). Our sample showed a slightly lower percentage of foreign students than that reported in the ISTAT (National Institute of Statistics) census (2021) where 17% of lower secondary school students in Emilia Romagna were identified as foreign, probably due to students who did not answer. In addition, according to the data regarding parental nationality, 102 (18%) students had at least one non-Italian parent.

7.3.2 Measures

Students were asked to answer a questionnaire consisting of 6 sections.

Peer Victimization

The Italian version of the European Bullying Intervention Project Questionnaire, EBIP-Q (Brighi et al., 2012) was used to assess involvement in peer victimization in the last two months. The scale is composed of 7 items to evaluate different forms of bullying victimization (e.g., “*Someone has threatened me*”; “*Someone has spread rumors about*

me”) It is based on a Likert-type scale from 0 to 4 (where 0= never and 4= more than once a week). Good overall reliability was obtained (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .78$).

Cybervictimization

The Italian version of the European Cyberbullying Intervention Project Questionnaire, ECIP-Q (Brighi et al., 2012) was used to assess involvement in cybervictimization in the last 2 months. The scale is composed of 11 items to assess different forms of cybervictimization (e.g., “*Someone spread rumors about me online*”; “*Someone created a fake account pretending to be me online*”). It is based on a Likert-type scale from 0 to 4 (where 0= never and 4= more than once a week). The overall reliability was good (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .80$).

Well-being

The “Stirling Children’s Well-being Scale” (SCWBS; Liddle and Carter, 2015) was used to assess the level of well-being. The scale consists of two subscales: “positive emotional state” (6 items, e.g., “*I think there are many things that I can be proud of*”) and “positive outlook” (6 items, e.g., “*I’ve been feeling cheerful about things*”). It is based on a 5-point Likert-type scale (from 0= never to 4 = all of the time). Good overall reliability was obtained (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .88$), as well as reliability for the sub-scales of positive emotional state (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .78$) and positive outlook (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .76$).

Peer Social Network

The subscale “Peer Social Network” from the School-wide Climate Scale (SCS, Munoz et al., 2018) was used to assess the strength of the peer social network microsystem in terms of the personal and socio-emotional development of students. The subscale is composed of nine items (e.g., “*The students at the school get along well*”, “*My classmates help me when I need their help*”) on a 5-point Likert-type scale (where 0= never and 4= always). Good overall reliability was obtained (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .85$).

Teacher Support

To assess student-teacher connectedness, the subscale “Teacher Support” from the scale “Teacher-Student Connectedness” was employed (García-Moya et al., 2020). The subscale consists of five items, and it measures students’ perceptions of having supportive teachers (e.g., “*I have at least one teacher that is there for me if I need their help*”, “*I have at least one teacher that is supportive of me and tries to help me*”). It is based on a 5-point Likert-type scale (where 0= never and 4= always). The internal validity was good (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .87$).

School Connectedness

To assess school connectedness, participants answered five items from the Add Health School Connectedness scale included in the “California Healthy Kids Survey” (CHKS, Furlon et al., 2011). Questions concerned how participants felt about their school community (e.g., “*I am happy to be at this school*”, “*I feel safe at my school*”). A Likert scale of 5 points was used (where 0= strongly disagree and 4= strongly agree). Furlong and colleagues (2011) tested the scale’s reliability, concurrent validity, and unidimensionality with a large, ethnically diverse sample, confirming that the scale was valid and reliable and represented a unidimensional construct. Similar to the results from previous research, good internal consistency for the measure was found in the present study (Cronbach’s $\alpha = .80$).

7.3.3. Ethics

The study protocol met the ethical guidelines for the protection of human participants, including adherence to the legal requirements of Italy, and received formal approval from the Bioethics Committee, University of Bologna. Both parents, when possible, gave their informed written consent for participation in the study. In addition, as part of the survey,

students were informed that their participation was anonymous and voluntary and that they could withdraw from the study at any time.

7.3.4. Data Analysis

To check for the normality of the data, it was considered values of skewness and kurtosis: these values must be lower than 2 in absolute numbers for a normal distribution to be considered acceptable (Gravetter et al., 2020). Since the normality of the victimization and cybervictimization distribution was rejected, bivariate correlations were performed using Spearman's correlation coefficient (Table 9).

Table 9

Descriptive Analyses and Correlations for Studied Variables

Variable	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Victimization	0.59	0.64	-						
2. Cybervictimization	0.16	0.31	0.465	-					
3. School Connectedness	2.75	0.89	-0.151**	-0.143**	-				
4. Teacher Support	2.00	0.73	-0.163**	-0.096*	0.441**	-			
5. Peer network	2.65	0.73	-0.220**	-0.194**	0.539**	0.409**	-		
6. Well-being	2.38	0.79	-0.191**	-0.205**	0.427**	0.317**	0.524**	-	
7. Gender	-	-	-0.014	0.039	0.041	0.053	0.047	-0.062	-

Note. Cell entries are zero-order Spearman correlation coefficients.

* $p < .05$. ** $p < .01$.

To evaluate the relative contribution of the potential mediators in the relationship between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being, two parallel multiple

mediation models using PROCESS macro were run (Hayes, 2013). PROCESS is a computational tool available for SPSS, which estimates all standard errors, path coefficients, confidence intervals, t- and p-values, and other statistics useful for mediation analysis. PROCESS uses ordinary least squares regression to estimate the parameters of each of the equations. In addition, it estimates each equation separately, meaning that the estimation of the regression parameters in one of the equations does not affect the estimation of the parameters in any other equations defining a model (Hayes, 2013). To address the hypotheses formulated in the present research, two mediation models with multiple mediators were presented so that independent contributions to the indirect pathway from the predictor to the outcome can be estimated. When the lower limit confidence interval (LLCI) and upper limit confidence interval (ULCI) do not cross zero, it indicates a significant indirect pathway. A comprehensive overview of mediation analysis can be found in Hayes (2013).

Two models were conducted using victimization (Figure 5) and cybervictimization (Figure 6) as predictors, with well-being as the outcome and peer social network, teacher support and school connectedness as parallel multiple mediators. Finally, the potential effect of gender as a covariate was considered. To determine whether one mediator has a stronger indirect effect than the other, a contrast analysis was conducted (Hayes, 2013 Preacher & Hayes 2008).

The two models ran 500 bootstrap samples and 95% confidence intervals are reported. All analyses included a correction for heteroscedasticity (HC3) and the standardized effects (Davidson & MacKinnon, 1993), in line with the recommendations of Hayes and Cai (2007). The independent and mediating variables were centered at a mean of 0 to make the effects interpretable (Hayes, 2017).

7.4. Results

7.4.1 Peer Victimization and Well-being

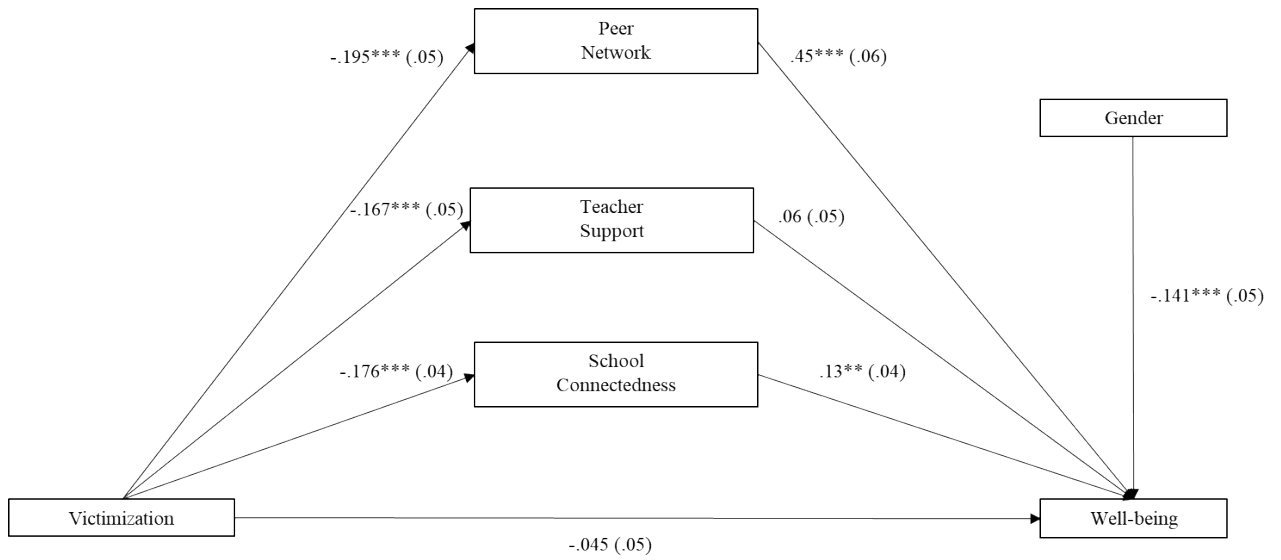
The first model involved victimization as a predictor (Figure 5). The model was significant [$F(8,169)= 34.35, p \leq .001, R^2= 0.34$] and explained 34% of the variability in the data. Gender used as a control variable showed a significant effect ($b=- 0.141, p= .010$) as females experienced a lower level of well-being compared to males. Concerning the direct effects, victimization did not reveal a significant and direct association with well-being ($b= -0.045, p= .372$, Table 10), thus rejecting H1. However, the predictor presented a significant and direct association with the peer network [$F(8,169)= 10.70, b=- 0.195, p \leq .001, R^2= 0.04$], teacher support [$F(8,169)= 8.32, b= -0.167, p \leq .001, R^2= 0.03$], and school connectedness [$F(8,169)= 8.38, b= -0.167, p \leq .001, R^2= 0.03$], confirming H2, H3, and H4 respectively (Table 10). Concerning the indirect effects, victimization showed a significant relationship through the peer network and school connectedness ($b= 0.45, p \leq .001; b= 0.13, p= .007$, Figure 5), while teacher support did not mediate the relationship ($b= 0.06, p= 0.16$, Figure 5). Therefore, H5 and H7 were accepted, while H6 was rejected (Table 10). Regarding gender, it did not show a significant effect on any of the mediators (respectively $b= 0.04, p= 0.326; b= 0.05, p= 0.267; b= 0.03, p= 0.400$).

Thus, the relationship between victimization and well-being was fully mediated by the effect of the peer network and school connectedness.

Significant contrasts between peer networks and school connectedness revealed that peer networks was the strongest mediator (Effect= -0.065 , Boot LLCI= -0.113 , Boot ULLCI= -0.113).

Figure 5

Path coefficients of the first multiple mediation model



Note. Standardized regression coefficients are shown with standard error in bracket, b (SE).

$**p < .01$. $***p < .0001$

Table 10*Results of the First Parallel Mediation Model*

	Path	95% C.I (Lower)	95% C.I (Upper)	Results
Total Effect	Victimization—> Well-being	-0.301	-0.091	Significant
Direct Effects	Victimization—> Well-being	-0.144	0.054	H1 rejected
	Victimization—> Peer Network	-0.322	-0.125	H2 accepted
	Victimization—> Teacher Support	-0.294	-0.089	H3 accepted
	Victimization—> School Connectedness	-0.368	-0.123	H4 accepted
Indirect Effects	Victimization—> Peer Network —>Well-being	-0.132	-0.049	H5 accepted (full mediation)
	Victimization —>Teacher Support—>Well-being	-0.028	0.004	H6 rejected
	Victimization —> School Connectedness—>Well-being	-0.046	-0.006	H7 accepted (full mediation)

Note. The table illustrates the total effect, the direct effects and the indirect effects of the predictor (victimization) on the outcome.

7.4.2. Cyberbullying Victimization and Well-Being

The second model used cybervictimization as the predictor. Similarly to peer victimization, the model was significant [$F(8,169)= 40.13, p \leq .001, R^2= 0.34$, Figure 6], and explained 34% of the variability in the data. Gender was significantly associated with well-being ($b= -0.142, p= .009$).

Concerning the direct effect, no significant direct effect was found between cybervictimization and well-being ($b= 0.066, p= .70$, Figure 6), rejecting H8 (Table 11). However, cybervictimization presented a significant direct effect on the peer network [$F(8,169)= 9.83, b= -0.213, p \leq .001, R^2= 0.05$], on teacher support [$F(8,169)= 4.35, b= -0.140, p \leq .001, R^2 = 0.02$] and on school connectedness [$F(8,169)= 7.86, b= -0.190, p \leq .001, R^2= 0.04$], accepting H9, H10 and H11 (Table 11). Regarding gender, it did not significantly affect any of the mediators (respectively $b= 0.03, p= 0.362$; $b= 0.06, p=$

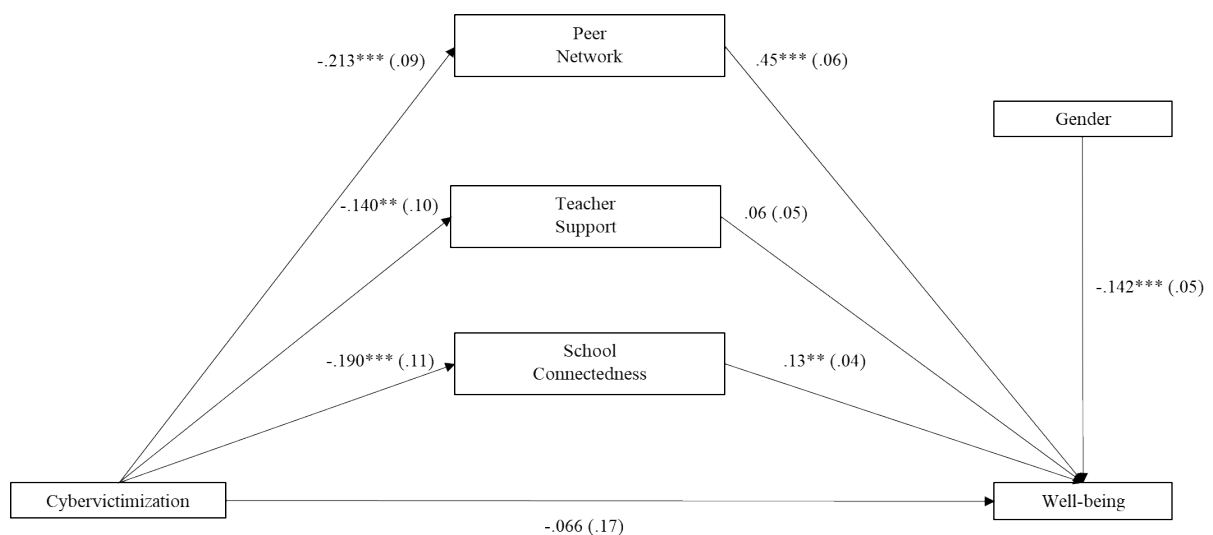
0.288; $b = 0.03$, $p = 0.380$). Regarding the indirect effects, cybervictimization presented a significant indirect effect on well-being through the peer network and school connectedness ($b = 0.45$, $p \leq .001$; $b = 0.13$, $p = .006$, respectively, Figure 5 and Table 11), while teacher support did not mediate the relationship ($b = 0.06$, $p = .15$, Figure 5). Therefore, H12 and H14 were accepted, while H13 was rejected (Table 11).

Similar peer victimization, the relationship between cybervictimization and well-being was fully mediated by the effect of the peer network and school connectedness.

Contrast comparisons to verify the mediators' strengths showed that the peer network represented the strongest mediator when compared to school connectedness (Effect = -0.070, Boot LLCI = -0.121, Boot ULLCI = -0.025).

Figure 6

Path coefficients of the second multiple mediation model



Note. Standardized regression coefficients are shown with standard error in bracket, B(SE).

$**p < .01$. $***p < .0001$

Table 11*Results of the Second Parallel Mediation Model*

	Path	95% C.I (Lower)	95% C.I (Upper)	Results
Total Effect	Cybervictimization—> Well-being	-0.3011	-0.0911	Significant
Direct Effects	Cybervictimization—> Well-being	-0.4086	0.2765	H8 rejected
	Cybervictimization—> Peer Network	-0.7333	-0.2770	H9 accepted
	Cybervictimization—> Teacher Support	-0.5749	-0.0901	H10 accepted
	Cybervictimization—> School Connectedness	-0.8302	-0.2649	H11 accepted
Indirect Effects	Cybervictimization—> Peer Network —>Well- being	-0.1428	-0.0523	H12 accepted (full mediation)
	Cybervictimization— >Teacher Support— >Well-being	-0.0254	0.0033	H13 rejected
	Cybervictimization—> School Connectedness— >Well-being	-0.0507	-0.0065	H14 accepted (full mediation)

Note. The table illustrates the total effect, the direct effects and the indirect effects of the predictor (cybervictimization) on the outcome.

7.5. Discussion

Past research has found that peer victimization and cybervictimization are associated with poor well-being (see meta-analysis by Kowalski et al., 2014). There are, however, limited studies that have investigated the underlying processes that influence these associations (Chai et al., 2020; Holfeld & Baitz, 2020). The present research attempted to examine how school factors (the peer network, teachers support and school connectedness) mediated the relationship between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being among a sample of Italian pre-adolescents, taking into account gender differences.

Results revealed a direct effect of peer victimization and cybervictimization on all three mediators but not on well-being. Indeed, the relations between peer victimization and cybervictimization and well-being were fully mediated by the peer network and school connectedness. In other words, adolescents who reported more peer victimization and cybervictimization perceived poorer relationships with peers, less support from teachers, and a lower sense of connection with the school. In turn, poorer relationships in the peer network and in the sense of school connectedness were significantly associated with lower well-being.

These results open the way for some preliminary considerations. First of all, peer victimization and cybervictimization presented the same pathways. These results confirm the importance of school factors in cybervictimization as well, and so suggest a strong continuity with traditional peer victimization, emphasizing the necessity to focus on the social frames surrounding cybervictimization (Guo et al., 2021; Wegge et al., 2014; Zych et al., 2020). Indeed, while the majority of cybervictimization episodes do not directly happen in the school, most of them take place between members of the same social network, usually within the same class (Festl, 2016; Smith et al., 2008), highlighting the

strong connection between the two phenomena, in line with other empirical studies (Festl, 2016; Modecki et al., 2014).

Concerning gender, it did not affect the mediators; however, gender was found to have a significant effect in the outcome as females experienced lower levels of well-being compared to males. This result is in line with other studies (Andreou et al., 2020; Attar-Schwartz et al., 2019; Holfeld & Baitz, 2020) and it suggests a greater susceptibility of adolescent girls to experience more distress when it comes to the value and quality of their interpersonal relationships (Ma & Huebner, 2008).

Below the direct and indirect effects are summarized and discussed further.

7.5.1. Direct Effects

Although a significant negative correlation between peer victimization and well-being was observed, the direct effect was not significant when controlling for the mediators. The present finding diverges from other studies focusing on well-being that have found a direct effect between victimization and well-being (Arif et al., 2020; Carney et al., 2022; Du et al., 2018a; Flaspohler et al., 2009). It is noteworthy that the aforementioned studies included only one or two mediators. As Agler and De Boeck noticed (2017), when a mediator is included, the minimum distance between X and Y necessarily increases; as a result, the more mediators are added, the more the portion of variance explained by the predictor decreases. Another explanation could be that well-being encompasses a multitude of domains including growth rates, physical health, family income and wealth beyond just mental health (Pollard & Lee, 2003; Schultze-Lutter et al., 2016). As a result, the experience of victimization and cybervictimization might affect the mental health domain but not the overall construct of well-being. In fact, as Keyes noted (2002), well-

being and negative mental health are not apriori mutually exclusive but may rather coexist, thus having an orthogonal rather than bipolar relationship.

In contrast, but as expected, a significant negative effect of peer victimization and cybervictimization on all three mediators was found. Therefore, greater levels of peer victimization and cybervictimization were associated with lower levels in the peer network, school connectedness and teacher support.

Concerning the peer network, students victimized by peers may suffer relationship problems since victims tend to be disliked and unpopular (Loes Pouwels & Garandeanu, 2021; Scholte et al., 2007; Sheppard et al., 2019). For example, Rigby and Slee (1991) found that victims were considered “needy” and “demanding”. It is conceivable that a similar consequence is present in cybervictimization since the group dynamics are often the same. In addition, cybervictimization can be worse than peer victimization due to adolescents not knowing where to turn or whom to trust if they are victimized online by a peer (Holfeld & Baitz, 2020; Ladd et al., 2017).

Regarding teacher support, the negative relationship with victimization and cybervictimization could be associated with students' reluctance to open up to teachers. Indeed, victims are often hesitant to seek help from teachers, thinking that they will worsen the situation or not take action against peer victimization and cybervictimization (Bradshaw et al., 2007; Ging & O'Higgins Norman, 2016; Sjørso et al., 2019). In this matter, a large volume of research has shown that teachers themselves struggle with intervening (see Mazzone et al., 2021). Therefore, students likely perceive less support because teachers may fail to directly or indirectly support victims by fostering an unsupportive classroom climate.

Concerning the negative association with school connectedness, it may be that victimization and cybervictimization hinder students' feelings of school safety and satisfaction at school, which may weaken their feelings of belonging at the school, in line

with previous research (Carney et al., 2022; Cunningham, 2007; Goldstein et al., 2008; Loukas et al., 2012).

7.5.2 Indirect effects

Results showed that the effects of victimization and cybervictimization on well-being were fully mediated by the peer network and school connectedness.

The Peer network represents the strongest mediator, playing a fundamental part in students' everyday life, fostering the acquisition and exploration of new skills and safeguarding against negative influences (Bukowski et al., 1994). Results from this study are consistent with other studies that have found that experiencing issues with peers contributes to lower levels of well-being (Attar-Schwartz et al., 2019).

In terms of the mediation effects of school connectedness, it is assumed to increase well-being by providing feelings of identity, beneficial relationships, emotional protection and effective coping strategies (Prezza & Costantini, 1998; Wandersman & Florin, 2000) fulfilling those psychological needs related to membership and belonging (Nowell & Boyd, 2014). In this context, it could be that being a victim or cybervictim makes it more challenging to meet those needs of belonging and connection to the school.

Interestingly, a significant effect of teacher support with well-being was not found. These results are in line with other research that has found that teacher support was not a significant mediator (Jenkins et al., 2019) or significantly weaker than peer relationships (Chen et al., 2021). As teacher support appeared to be trending positively on well-being, teacher support may still be relevant, but it may not be sufficient to affect well-being significantly. Probably because students, who seek independence from adults and place a greater value on peers (Bokhorst et al., 2010), may feel that teachers are less likely to understand them.

7.5.3 Limitations

The current research provided important suggestions regarding the study of peer victimization in pre-adolescence. There are, however, some limitations that should be considered when interpreting the results and when planning future research.

Firstly, the present research relied on a cross-sectional method. Future research should integrate the study of victimization and cybervictimization with longitudinal methods to provide further support for the proposed sequence of effects. Secondly, the current study utilized only student self-reports measures. Due to individuals' tendency to provide socially desirable responses, the levels of peer victimization may be underestimated. Third, future research may include other variables at individual and social level such as the use of adaptive coping strategies and perceived parental support. Fourth, the present findings are limited in external validity because sample data were Italian. In the future it could be interesting to compare students' data from different countries. Finally, all the students were aged 10 to 13 years old since research suggests that this age range is associated with a greater prevalence of victimization experiences (Smith et al., 2021). In this regard, it would be useful to compare the theoretical models among also upper secondary school students to understand any difference between age ranges.

7.6. Conclusion

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study to investigate the associations between victimization, cybervictimization and well-being, considering the simultaneous presence of three different mediators connected to the school setting.

The results highlight the importance of the peer network and school connectedness in mediating the relationship between victimization and cybervictimization and well-being,

suggesting a strong continuity between the two phenomena. The results underscore the importance of fostering positive peer interactions and the feeling of school connectedness through specific actions and interventions to create holistic school environments.

Chapter 8

General Conclusion

8.1 Highlights of the Empirical Studies

The main purpose of the present dissertation was to analyze the impact of technology on school. On the one hand, I focused on how teachers used technology during the spread of COVID-19 for distance education. On the other, considering differences with bullying, I investigated how technology misuse (cyberbullying) may affect peer relationships in school. After describing the relevant literature related to distance education (Chapter 2) and cyberbullying and bullying (Chapter 5), four different empirical studies were presented (Chapters 3-4-6-7). Despite being conceptualized separately, when considered together, a wealth of information through which technology can be incorporated into the school context, revealing both risk and possibilities, is provided.

In this last chapter, I highlight what the studies add to a theoretical, methodological and applicative level. Following that, I describe the limitations and suggestions for future research.

8.2 Theoretical Considerations

Teaching and bullying incorporate social behaviors that lie at the heart of the school experience (Gehlbach, 2010; Mazzone et al., 2021). Indeed, explaining concepts, keeping students on task, and communicating with parents are all social behaviors (Gehlbach, 2010), as is repeatedly teasing, threatening, or beating someone (Smith et al., 2021).

In this matter, Bronfenbrenner's ecological systems theory is relevant for understanding the intersecting role of peers and teachers in the school microsystem (Bronfenbrenner, 1994; Gehlbach, 2010).

Microsystems can be defined as follows:

“...a pattern of activities, social roles, and interpersonal relations experienced by the developing person in a given *face-to-face setting* with particular physical, social, and symbolic features that invite, permit, or inhibit, engagement in sustained, progressively more complex interaction with, and activity in, the immediate environment” (Bronfenbrenner et al., 1996, p. 1645, italic added).

Thus, school represents a fundamental microsystem where student development is mainly affected by the interaction with peers and teachers and by how teachers and peers interact with each other and in turn are influenced by them. In this regard, classroom climate affects teachers' pedagogical choices (Jennings & Greenberg, 2009) and teachers can play a role in preventing or reinforcing the bullying dynamics that occur among peers (Mazzone et al., 2021).

The advent of technology, however, made the school microsystem more complex (Navarro & Tudge, 2022). Indeed, while, according to Bronfenbrenner (1996), relationships in the microsystem happen face-to-face, ICT has enabled the same relationships to occur virtually.

As for peer relationships, researchers have been investigating for years the continuity between aggressive interactions in school and digital environments, for example, through cyberbullying studies (Chapter 5). In contrast, the study of teachers' relationships with digital environments had remained in the face-to-face school setting until the arrival of COVID-19, which forced schools to implement distance education (Chapter 2).

Consequently, although the emergency caused by the COVID-19 pandemic has now ended, or at least faded in most countries, researchers and scholars have become

increasingly aware of the importance of successfully addressing the role of the school system in the digital environment (Navarro & Tudge, 2022). However, adapting the school microsystem to an online environment was not easy since cyberspace has important peculiarities, like the possibility of being synchronous and asynchronous, the publicness, the availability and the permanence of digital content (Navarro & Tudge, 2022).

In light of the fact that digital technology is here to stay, it is important to consider whether it is possible to utilize the great possibilities that ICT offers to enhance the educational environment. In this regard, it may be useful to consider integrating Bronfenbrenner's theory of microsystems with other views of development that better lend themselves to the integration of technology.

A fascinating insight comes from the studies by Maffei (2012) on brain plasticity and enriched environment. The term enriched environment indicates the context in which social interactions can take place, where there is a continuous diversity of multisensory data from objects that are able to entice an individual towards spatial exploration encouraging curiosity, thus also exercising visual memory and spatial and promoting voluntary physical exercise (Maffei, 2012). Maffei (2012) found that a more stimulating environment positively influences the brain activity of children, adults and even older people. Thus, it would be interesting to ask if the digital environment can be considered an enriched environment, given that it presents a wide variety of interactive sensory inputs that challenge our brains and require us to adapt to a constantly changing landscape of information in a way that would have been unthinkable ten years ago (Rosen et al., 2015). In this regard, some studies have analyzed the positive aspects of ICT on child development, and found greater levels of flexibility, productivity and the way in which people accomplish tasks thanks to the use of ICT (Hill et al., 2001; Valcour & Hunter, 2005). In addition, beneficial effects in improving learning abilities in children with

ADHD were also observed (Choudhury & McKinney, 2013; Obel et al., 2004; Rosen et al., 2015). Maffei (2012), however, raised an interesting point that can be related to the use of technology. Indeed, the author discusses the risk of a "collective brain" in which people continuously exposed to the same stimuli may develop the same thoughts and ideas to the detriment of their own originality. In this case, while digital technologies allow for increased communication, interactions and stimuli, they can also lead to the homogenization of ideas. Therefore, in this context, the challenge is not to avoid using digital technology but rather to use it as a tool to broaden own perspective and engage with diverse world views.

A second fascinating suggestion was proposed by the neuroconstructivism framework (Westermann et al., 2007). Indeed, the surrounding environment, both in its dimension physical and social, has a "highly constraining effect on the emergence of neural representations because it restricts the possible experience of the child and offers to her certain ways in which it can be manipulated" (Westermann et al., 2007, p. 78). In this direction, technologies may change physical and social environments with possible positive cascading effects on child development. As suggested by Della Longa and colleagues (2022), indeed, the use of technology alters the way we build relationships with others, emphasizing the importance of the wealth of social cues and feedback that technological devices allow for exchange (Daft & Lengel, 1986) In addition to the characteristics of the ICT, however, the quality of the relationship should also be taken into account, with a focus on the communication processes that take place in virtual environments as a form of interaction that allows people to negotiate and adjust their identities, information, and goals to each other (Smith & Kollock, 1999). Similarly, this thesis sought to show how relationships and education can be altered by the use of technology which is now transferable to the school's microsystem, whether it relates to peer relations or teaching. Indeed, digital technology permeates every aspect of our lives

and society, so it is said that digital technology represents society rather than an entity that influences it (Castells, 2000). As follows, there is no longer a singular, unidirectional interaction between technology and people but rather it a complex ad dynamic whole of experiences (Navarro & Tudge, 2022; Plowman, 2019).

Consequently, I think that the crux of the question is not how digital technology can be integrated into the school microcontext but how the school microcontext can enhance social-relational aspects that distinguish it as a fundamental place of development, adapting them to the peculiarities and advantages that digital technology brings with it. In other words, as underlined by Nesi and colleagues (2022) the use of ICT affects the quality of the relationship by changing their qualitative nature, altering their frequency, amplifying demands and offering new opportunities for novel or compensatory behaviors (Nesi et al., 2018). Thus, digital technology may change traditional social-relational aspects of child development, changing the way the child learns and relates. These changes are not necessarily negative in that they provide the possibility for creating rich and stimulating relational virtual learning environments; at the same time, however, they must be adapted and structured based on the idiosyncratic peculiarities and characteristics that ICT use brings.

8.3 Methodological Considerations

Given the complexity of the school context and its relationship with technology (Navarro & Tudge, 2022), I used different data collection techniques and applied different analyses that would allow the phenomenon to be studied from different angles and perspectives. Therefore, using different tools and analyses helped to provide a better picture of the role of digital technology in the school context.

8.3.1. Data Collection

During the course of this thesis, I combined different tools for data collection to expand the scope of my research since, as Wolfer (1993) stated the nature of reality lends itself to a variety of methods of investigation.

The first tool is the self-report questionnaire (Chapters 3, 4, 7) which is considered the most popular research method for collecting large quantities of data in the psychology field (Field, 2013). Indeed, self-report questionnaires are particularly effective for measuring subject behavior, intentions, preferences, opinions and attitudes (Hunter et al., 2021). In addition, they offer important advantages like cost-efficiency, standardization and comparability among different populations (Fulmer & Frijters, 2009). Nevertheless, they present some issues like the risk that participants may respond in a socially desirable manner and the limited choice of items offered to the respondent (Reja et al., 2003).

The second tool uses open-ended questions (Chapter 4). Open-ended questions allow individuals to respond to a query in their own words. Several scholars have argued that this type of question allows people to answer freely, helping them understand their salient concerns better than forcing them to choose a fixed set of answers (Geer, 1991). This could also lead to avoiding the unintentional bias that may come from suggesting responses to individuals, as happens in self-report questionnaires (Reja et al., 2003). The analysis presented in Chapter 4 showed the usefulness of a qualitative data approach. Indeed, giving “voice” to teachers and letting them describe their individual experiences allowed us to collect richer and more articulate data compared to just that from questionnaires. However, open-ended questions also have disadvantages like the lack of generalizability and the subjectivity of the research, that may affect how the questions are posed and then analyzed (Reja et al., 2003).

To investigate phenomena deeper, it may be useful to use experimental tasks beyond the aforementioned ones (Lai et al., 2013). This consideration leads us to the third tool

used in this thesis, namely the eye-tracker during experimental tasks. As we have seen, eye-tracking is a behavioral tool to collect attentional data, rarely used in relation to complex social phenomena. In this regard, Chapter 6 underscores the importance of expanding and integrating the data collection possibilities, opening the door to experimental tools. Indeed, the use of the eye-tracker made it possible to analyze how attention was paid to complex social interactions in a far more detailed fashion than that which is possible by ordinary tools. In addition, eye tracking is considered a promising technique, as it is broadly considered a highly accurate and non-invasive means of measuring participants' focus of attention (Gehrer et al., 2018).

Overall, each tool has specific and distinct strengths. Self-reports have the great advantage of being construct-specific and reliable. However, the way that items are constructed, and the response scale must be considered., The open-ended questions, on the other hand, allows participants to freely express their thoughts and feelings without having to adhere to predetermined options but great attention must be paid to ensuring that the researcher's own experiences and subjectivity do not influence the methodological process. The main advantages of behavioral approaches are their focus on behaviors that are difficult to control intentionally (e.g., attention to task). However, attention must be paid to the ecological context in which researchers decide to set the experiment (Vraga et al., 2016).

8.3.2. Data Analysis

Looking at the different quantitative analyses proposed throughout the thesis, the use of a moderated moderation model (Chapter 3) and two multiple mediators model (Chapter 7) allowed us to test different research hypotheses, analyzing multivariate processes that can underpin or alter other bivariate relations and better approximating the multifaceted

reality from which the data are derived (Fairchild, 2010). Indeed a research design can contain multiple variables, which may modify or inform relationships between variables. For instance, a predictor and an outcome can have complex bivariate relationships; these interactions may be modified by incorporating additional variables (Fairchild & McQuillin, 2010).

Based on Fairchild and McQuillin suggestion (2010), Chapters 3 and 7 focused on the need for complex models to account for the different ways different variables can influence distance education and bullying and cyberbullying.

However, although quantitative methods are particularly useful for assessing generalizability, causality and magnitude of effects, and relationships, they may not be enough. Indeed, to fully understand modern complex phenomena, more than an exclusively quantitative approach may be required as it does not allow for capturing the different nuances or subjective experiences of participants (Plano Clark, 2019). From this perspective, the qualitative analysis may help integrate the results since they are particularly well suited for describing individual experiences, exploring the reasons or mechanisms behind phenomena and generating theories (Fetters et al., 2013; Plano Clark, 2019). Chapter 4 shows the usefulness of considering content analysis for qualitative data. We codified, categorized and analyzed teachers' words to capture the different nuances or subjective experiences to have a meaningful understanding of the phenomenon (Ochieng, 2009).

Therefore, the use of different analysis has helped us to test different hypothesis expected on theoretical grounds. For example, how perceived ease of use and the online teaching self-efficacy could alter the relationship between the perceived usefulness and the intention to use technology, affecting their strength and providing information about the generalizability of the relation between the predictor and the outcome (Chapter 3) and to understand how the relationship with peers and the sense of school connectedness could

mediate the relationship between the victimization, cybervictimization and well-being, (Chapter 7). Finally, the content analysis allowed us to identify , similar concepts within data, exploring their relationships of meaning. Such relationships can be used to further develop and corroborate interpretations of theories that seek to investigate the phenomena studied (Allodola, 2014).

8.4 Implications

The present dissertation has important implications for better understanding distance education and the bullying and cyberbullying phenomena and, from a broader perspective, for the adaptation of schools to digital technologies.

In addition to research, institutions and policy have emphasized the importance of integrating technology into schools on multiple levels. Indeed, regarding education, the OECD (2015) and European Commission (2016) stated that digitalization represents a driving force in economic productivity, and thus member states should foster the development of new digitalized learning environments and technology to ensure national education systems are up to date (Salmieri, 2019). Concerning cyberbullying, the Italian law “*Disposizioni a tutela dei minori per la prevenzione ed il contrasto del fenomeno del cyberbullismo*” (2017) underlined the necessity to prevent cyberbullying in schools by introducing specific activities.

Thus, the school system could benefit from taking multiple actions on different levels and with different actors. In the following paragraphs, several implications are pointed out.

8.4.1. Teachers and Technologies: Actions on More Levels

One of the first emerging implications is the need to train teachers on different levels. Indeed, on the one hand, teachers could benefit from interventions on the use of digital

technology for educational purposes as emerged from Chapters 3 and 4; on the other hand, they would need to be trained on the maladaptive use of technologies among students in line with the results from Chapter 7.

Regarding the training for educational purposes, results from Chapter 3 showed that both perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use and online teaching self-efficacy significantly predicted the intention to use technology. In addition, a moderation effect of self-efficacy on the perceived usefulness of using technology was found for medium and high-level of perceived ease of use of technology. Findings from Chapter 4 informed us that teaching self-efficacy was greater in pre-service and primary teachers, while facilitating conditions were greater in humanities and science secondary teachers. The perceived ease of use of technology and technology for pedagogy skills were more pronounced among science secondary teachers. Advanced technology skills were lower in humanities secondary teachers while the behavioural intention to use technology was greatest among pre-service teachers. In addition, four themes emerged from the qualitative analysis about the positive and negative aspects of distance education namely: the use of technology, the relationship with students, the versatility of distance education, and the quality of lessons.

Taken together these results make important suggestions on how to structure technology training interventions for teachers. First of all, it is necessary to make sure that the interventions are aimed at increasing online teaching self-efficacy, the perceived usefulness of technology, and the perceived ease of use; this latter point also emerges from the content analysis of Chapter 4 where many teachers reported, among the negative aspects related to the use of technology, the many technical issues they encountered and they did not know how to solve. Second, it is important that interventions also foster the exchange of knowledge and relationships among teachers and experts, in addition to the mere passing on of technical knowledge. Indeed, among the positive aspects emerged

from Chapter 4, the possibility of having relationship with own students and colleagues was emphasized across teachers. It is therefore important to consider not only the content of teacher training but also its mode of delivery, seeking to promote interactive interventions

Third, future training should take into account the quantitative findings from Chapter 4, namely, that many variables associated with the use of technology might vary due to different teachers' grade levels and subjects taught. Primary school teachers, for example, might exhibit lower levels of the use of technology; conversely, secondary school teachers of STEM subjects appeared to be the most likely to integrate technology and recognize it as useful. In this way, it might make sense to divide the content of the interventions by different grade level and subjects.

Overall, it is crucial, as suggested by Saadaf and Gezer (2019), to consider the different factors related to teachers' intentions to integrate digital technologies into their classrooms in order to implement effective strategies to better prepare teachers for embracing technology in their teaching. In this direction, the paucity of digital equipment (Chapter 2) has to be counterbalanced by initiatives leading to new teaching practices, new tools and services, and new models aimed at innovating teaching quality in line with the National Plan for Digital Education (PNSD, 2015).

Regarding anti-bullying and cyberbullying training, results from Chapter 7 inform us that although perceived support from teachers did not impact the relationship between victimization, cybervictimization, and well-being, victims and cybervictims still perceived a lower level of support from the teachers. Therefore, implementing anti-bullying and cyberbullying training for teachers should also be a priority since students may be more willing to ask for help when they perceive a supportive environment and teachers (Aceves et al., 2010). In addition, involving teachers in training on anti-cyberbullying and the risks associated with using ICT could strengthen their ability to

directly address cyberbullying in their daily teaching, which in turn could positively impact the relationship with their students (Veenstra et al., 2014).

However, care must be taken not to overburden teachers with interventions and training to avoid the risk of burnout (Fiorilli et al., 2019). In this sense, interventions should be flexible and based on a teacher needs analysis, which can be explored through focus groups or in-depth interviews.

8.4.2. Fostering Positive Relationship Among Peers

As we have seen throughout this thesis, bullying and cyberbullying are social phenomena in which peers are fundamental. Indeed, peers can play different and dynamics roles in bullying and cyberbullying episodes (Chapter 6). In addition, the quality of the peer relationships represents an important factor in mediating the impact of victimization and cybervictimization on well-being (Chapter 7). Specifically, Chapter 7, found that victimization and cybervictimization had a direct impact on the peer network, the perceived teacher support (as already stated in the above paragraph) and the school connectedness but not on well-being. Indeed indirect effects on well-being were observed through the peer network, the strongest mediator, and school connectedness, both in victimization and cybervictimization.

In Chapter 6, I examined how students' attention, assessed by the number of fixation count, number of fixation duration and the total fixation duration, varied among the different roles when watching different types of bullying and cyberbullying scenarios using the eye-tracker. The results showed that the victim and bully were the most observed roles. The defender was more observed than the pro-bully in physical bullying and the bystander in cyberbullying, while the bystander was more observed than the pro-bully in psychical, relational and verbal bullying. By contrast, the pro-bully was more

observed than the bystander in cyberbullying, suggesting, overall, dyadic view of bullying and cyberbullying.

Taken together, the findings provide support for the value of fostering positive relationships among peers in order to prevent bullying and cyberbullying. As a starting point and considering the findings from Chapter 7, social skills and peer relations could be emphasized through specific approaches, such as implementing social emotional learning (SEL) programs that consider emotional awareness and help students to manage their interpersonal situations effectively (Durlak et al., 2011). The development of such skills is essential for reducing the rate of victimization and developing positive peer relationships (Jenkins et al., 2018). Supportive peers, with whom one can open up, share opinions, and receive comfort in difficult circumstances, have a protective effect on well-being by making the student feel safe, protected, and welcomed (del-Rey-Alamillo et al., 2012).

As a second point, and based on the findings in Chapter 6, exclusively social-emotional learning interventions may not be enough since they do not directly address bullying and cyberbullying topics; therefore, students may still continue to be perceived these phenomena as dyadic. Consequently, interventions should include activities aimed at increasing awareness about the different roles involved in bullying and cyberbullying beyond the dyad bully-victim. It could be emphasized how joining the bully can fuel further harm to the victim by addressing activities that help to assume others' perspectives (such as role playing). In addition, it could be meaningful to highlight the defender's importance in stopping the aggressive behavior and provide bystanders with effective coping strategies to increase their empowerment and the possibility to intervene to help the victim (Guarini et al., 2019).

Finally, as it emerged from Chapter 7, it is crucial to work on the school climate, as more than just addressing issues faced in the classroom may be required. A student's

understanding of safety and acceptance at school depends on the feeling of school connectedness and how the whole school community perceives it (Simões et al., 2021). In turn, a positive school climate has been associated to reduced victimization and cybervictimization rates. To foster the school connectedness anti-bullying interventions that involve the wider community, including parents and students, are necessary (Prati et al., 2018).

8.5. Limits and Future Research

The present dissertation focused on distance education and bullying and cyberbullying, and provided a comprehensive overview of risk and protective factors associated with ICT integration in school. However, in addition to the limitations of each study already reported in the relevant chapters, this dissertation presents a number of overall general limitations.

Firstly, it should be noted that the studies were conceived as two different lines of research in two different periods of time since studies on distance education were conducted during the first wave of COVID-19 (March-June 2020), while the studies on bullying and cyberbullying were conducted during the second wave of COVID-19 (October 2020-December 2021). In addition, data collection within the same line of research has been complex. Indeed, given the variable nature of the contagions due to the COVID-19, school buildings could suddenly be forced to close, making data collection impossible. Furthermore, even after the permanent opening of the schools, access by outsiders was generally forbidden or permitted only in exceptional cases, significantly limiting, therefore, the eye-tracker data collection.

Based on what has been said so far, it is, therefore not possible to identify a methodological continuum between the four empirical studies and the generalizability of their findings.

The second limitation consists in the cross-sectional approach for all the studies presented, which limits the possibility of empirically verifying causality between predictors and research outcomes. Future research should consider investigating technology integration in schools across multiple time points to provide further support for the proposed sequence of effects.

Furthermore, all the studies presented so far are from Italian samples. In the future, it might be interesting to compare teachers and students from other countries, as the school system, attitudes, norms, and beliefs about schooling, as well as the level of technology within the school, can differ among the countries (Calvani, 2013; Giovannella et al., 2020).

In addition, the studies on distance education considered both positive and negative aspects, which was not done in the studies on cyberbullying. In the future, it would be interesting to run studies that also investigate the positive use that young people make of technologies, such as staying in touch with friends, meeting people with whom they can share interests and passions and keeping informed about what is happening in the world (Nesi et al., 2018). Finally, throughout this thesis, we have examined technology as an educational tool for teachers and a potentially harmful tool among peers, but we did not involve parents and families. In the future, we could also analyze technology as a connection tool between school and extra-scholastic contexts, such as families.

8.6 Conclusion

In the present technological world, digital environments are increasingly important for our daily lives, influencing numerous aspects of the school environment. The present dissertation has tried to enrich the existing literature and highlight how personal and contextual factors can affect the use of technology in school, both at educational and relational levels. In this context, research has the critical role of helping schools and policy to find a detailed, clear, and total vision of the many possibilities offered by the integration of ICT.

References

- Abbasi, A., Altmann, J., & Hossain, L. (2011). Identifying the effects of co-authorship networks on the performance of scholars: A correlation and regression analysis of performance measures and social network analysis measures. *Journal of Informetrics*, 5(4), 594–607. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joi.2011.05.007>
- Abbasi, M.S., Chandio, F.H., Soomro, A.F., & Shah, F. (2011). Social influence, voluntariness, experience and the internet acceptance: An extension of technology acceptance model within a south-Asian country context. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 24(1), 30–52. <https://doi.org/10.1108/17410391111097410>
- Abele, A. E., & Spurk, D. (2009). The longitudinal impact of self-efficacy and career goals on objective and subjective career success. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 74(1), 53–62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2008.10.005>
- Abdullahi, J. (2014). Development Informatics: Exploring the need for Digital Information Fluency Model for Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University Library Bauchi, Nigeria. *Journal of Information, Education, Science and Technology*, 1(2).
- Abdullahi, F., & Ward, R. (2016). Developing a General Extended Technology Acceptance Model for E-Learning (GETAMEL) by analysing commonly used external factors. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 56, 238–256. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.11.036>

- Acarli, D. S., & Saglam, Y. (2015). Investigation of Pre-Service Teachers' Intentions to Use of Social Media in Teaching Activities within the Framework of Technology Acceptance Model. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 176, 709-713
- Aceves, M. J., Hinshaw, S. P., Mendoza-Denton, R., & Page-Gould, E. (2010). Seek Help from Teachers or Fight Back? Student Perceptions of Teachers' Actions during Conflicts and Responses to Peer Victimization. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 39(6), 658–669. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-009-9441-9>
- Acosta, J., Chinman, M., Ebener, P., Malone, P. S., Phillips, A., & Wilks, A. (2019). Understanding the relationship between perceived school climate and bullying: A mediator analysis. *Journal of School Violence*, 18(2), 200–215. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15388220.2018.1453820>
- Agler, R., & De Boeck, P. (2017). On the Interpretation and Use of Mediation: Multiple Perspectives on Mediation Analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8, 1984. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.01984>
- Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 179–211. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0749-5978\(91\)90020-T](https://doi.org/10.1016/0749-5978(91)90020-T)
- Alea, L. A, Fabrea, M. F, Farooqi, A. Z, & Roldan, R. D. A. (2020). Teachers' Covid-19 awareness, distance learning education experiences and perceptions towards institutional readiness and challenges. *International Journal of Learning, Teaching and Educational Research*, 19(6), 127-144.

- Alhumaid, K., Ali, S., Waheed, A., Zahid, E., & Habes, M. (2020). COVID-19 & Elearning: Perceptions & Attitudes Of Teachers Towards E-Learning Acceptance in The Developing Countries. *Multicultural Education*, 6(2), 100–115. <https://doi.org/10.5281/ZENODO.4060121>
- Allen, I. E., & Seaman, J. (2017). Digital Compass Learning: Distance Education Enrollment Report 2017. *Babson Survey Research Group*.
- Allodola, V. F. (2014). Metodi di ricerca qualitativa in Medical Education: Approcci, strumenti e considerazioni di rigore scientifico. *Education Science & Society*, 121–144.
- Anderson, E., & Hira, A. (2020). Loss of brick-and-mortar schooling: How elementary educators respond. *Information and Learning Sciences*, 121(5/6), 411–418. <https://doi.org/10.1108/ILS-04-2020-0085>
- Anderson, Pregowska, T., & Dron, J. (2011). Three generations of distance education pedagogy. *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, 12(3), 80. <https://doi.org/10.19173/irrodl.v12i3.890>
- Anderson, S. E., Groulx, J. G., & Maninger, R. M. (2011). Relationships among Preservice Teachers' Technology-Related Abilities, Beliefs, and Intentions to Use Technology in Their Future Classrooms. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*, 45(3), 321–338. <https://doi.org/10.2190/EC.45.3.d>
- Andreou, E., Roussi-Vergou, C., Didaskalou, E., & Skrzypiec, G. (2020). School bullying, subjective well-being, and resilience. *Psychology in the Schools*, 57(8), 1193–1207. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.22409>

- Antonietti, A., & Giorgetti, M. (2006). Teachers' beliefs about learning from multimedia. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 22(2), 267–282. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2004.06.002>
- Ansary, N. S. (2020). Cyberbullying: Concepts, theories, and correlates informing evidence-based best practices for prevention. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 50, 101343. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2019.101343>
- Antoniadou, N., & Kokkinos, C. M. (2015). Cyber and school bullying: Same or different phenomena? *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 25, 363–372. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2015.09.013>
- Antoniadou, N., Kokkinos, C. M., & Fanti, K. A. (2019). Traditional and Cyber Bullying/Victimization Among Adolescents: Examining Their Psychosocial Profile Through Latent Profile Analysis. *International Journal of Bullying Prevention*, 1(2), 85–98. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42380-019-00010-0>
- Aoki, K. (2012). Generations of Distance Education: Technologies, Pedagogies, and Organizations. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 55, 1183–1187. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.09.613>
- Arango, A., Cole-Lewis, Y., Lindsay, R., Yeguez, C. E., Clark, M., & King, C. (2019). The Protective Role of Connectedness on Depression and Suicidal Ideation Among Bully Victimized Youth. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 48(5), 728–739. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15374416.2018.1443456>

- Arif, S., Khan, S., K. Rauf, N., & Sadia, R. (2020). Peer Victimization, School Connectedness, and Mental Well-Being among Adolescents. *Pakistan Journal of Psychological Research*, 34(4), 835–851. <https://doi.org/10.33824/PJPR.2019.34.4.45>
- Armenteros, M., Liaw, S.-S., Fernández, M., Díaz, R. F., & Sánchez, R. A. (2013). Surveying FIFA instructors' behavioral intention toward the Multimedia Teaching Materials. *Computers & Education*, 61, 91–104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.09.010>
- Atmojo, A. E. P., & Nugroho, A. (2020). EFL Classes Must Go Online! Teaching Activities and Challenges during COVID-19 Pandemic in Indonesia. *Register Journal*, 13(1), 49–76. <https://doi.org/10.18326/rgt.v13i1.49-76>
- Attar-Schwartz, S., Mishna, F., & Khoury-Kassabri, M. (2019). The Role of Classmates' Social Support, Peer Victimization and Gender in Externalizing and Internalizing Behaviors among Canadian Youth. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 28(9), 2335–2346. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-017-0852-z>
- Azmi, N. (2017). The Benefits of Using ICT in the EFL Classroom: From Perceived Utility to Potential Challenges. *Journal of Educational and Social Research*, 7(1), 111–118. <https://doi.org/10.5901/jesr.2017.v7n1p111>
- Backfisch, I., Lachner, A., Stürmer, K., & Scheiter, K. (2021). Variability of teachers' technology integration in the classroom: A matter of utility! *Computers & Education*, 166, 104159. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2021.104159>

- Baki, R., Birgoren, B., & Aktepe, A. (2018). A Meta Analysis of Factors Affecting Perceived Usefulness and Perceived Ease of Use in The Adoption of E-Learning Systems. *Turkish Online Journal of Distance Education*, 4–42. <https://doi.org/10.17718/tojde.471649>
- Baldry, A. C., Farrington, D. P., & Sorrentino, A. (2015). “Am I at risk of cyberbullying”? A narrative review and conceptual framework for research on risk of cyberbullying and cybervictimization: The risk and needs assessment approach. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 23, 36–51. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2015.05.014>
- Baldry, A. C., Sorrentino, A., & Farrington, D. P. (2019). Cyberbullying and cybervictimization versus parental supervision, monitoring and control of adolescents’ online activities. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 96, 302–307. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2018.11.058>
- Ballarino, G., Panichella, N., & Triventi, M. (2014). School expansion and uneven modernization. Comparing educational inequality in Northern and Southern Italy. *Research in Social Stratification and Mobility*, 36, 69–86. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rssm.2014.01.002>
- Banas, J. R., & York, C. S. (2014). Authentic learning exercises as a means to influence preservice teachers’ technology integration self-efficacy and intentions to integrate technology. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, 30(6). <https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.362>

- Bandura, A. (1997). Self-efficacy and health behaviour. In S. Ayers, A. Baum, C. McManus, S. Newman, K. Weinman, J. Wallstone & WR. West (Eds.), *Cambridge Handbook of Psychology, Health and Medicine*, 160–162. Cambridge University Press.
- Bao, W. (2020). COVID-19 and online teaching in higher education: A case study of Peking University. *Human behavior and emerging technologies*, 2(2), 113-115.
- Barak, M. (2017). Science Teacher Education in the Twenty-First Century: A Pedagogical Framework for Technology-Integrated Social Constructivism. *Research in Science Education*, 47(2), 283–303. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-015-9501-y>
- Barlett, C. P., Simmers, M. M., Roth, B., & Gentile, D. (2021). Comparing cyberbullying prevalence and process before and during the COVID-19 pandemic. *The Journal of Social Psychology*, 161(4), 408–418. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00224545.2021.1918619>
- Bauman, S., & Newman, M. L. (2013). Testing assumptions about cyberbullying: Perceived distress associated with acts of conventional and cyber bullying. *Psychology of Violence*, 3(1), 27–38. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0029867>
- Bauman, S., Yoon, J., Iurino, C., & Hackett, L. (2020). Experiences of adolescent witnesses to peer victimization: The bystander effect. *Journal of School Psychology*, 80, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2020.03.002>

- Beale, A. V., & Hall, K. R. (2007). Cyberbullying: What School Administrators (and Parents) Can Do. *The Clearing House: A Journal of Educational Strategies, Issues and Ideas*, 81(1), 8–12. <https://doi.org/10.3200/TCHS.81.1.8-12>
- Belacchi, C., Altoe, G., & Caravita, S. C. (2022). Latent groups and latent traits of participation in bullying via factor mixture analysis: An exploratory study. *Social Development*. <https://doi-org.ezproxy.unibo.it/10.1111/sode.12625>
- Beldarrain, Y. (2006). Distance Education Trends: Integrating new technologies to foster student interaction and collaboration. *Distance Education*, 27(2), 139–153. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01587910600789498>
- Beltrán-Catalán, M., Zych, I., & Ortega-Ruiz, R. (2018). Victimization through bullying and cyberbullying: Emotional intelligence, severity of victimisation and technology use in different types of victims. *Psicothema*, 30.2, 183–188. <https://doi.org/10.7334/psicothema2017.313>
- Benigno, V., Chifari, A., & Chiorri, C. (2014). Adottare le tecnologie a scuola: una scala per rilevare gli atteggiamenti e le credenze degli insegnanti. *Italian Journal of Educational Technology*, 22(1), 59-62.
- Berne, S., Frisén, A., & Berne, J. (2019). Cyberbullying in Childhood and Adolescence: Assessment, Negative Consequences and Prevention Strategies. In J. Lunneblad (Ed.), *Policing Schools: School Violence and the Juridification of Youth* (Vol. 2, pp. 141–152). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-18605-0_10

- Berne, S., Frisén, A., Schultze-Krumbholz, A., Scheithauer, H., Naruskov, K., Luik, P., Katzer, C., Erentaite, R., & Zukauskienė, R. (2013). Cyberbullying assessment instruments: A systematic review. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 18*(2), 320–334. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2012.11.022>
- Betoret, F. D. (2006). Stressors, Self-Efficacy, Coping Resources, and Burnout among Secondary School Teachers in Spain. *Educational Psychology, 26*(4), 519–539. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01443410500342492>
- Bjereld, Y., Daneback, K., & Petzold, M. (2017). Do bullied children have poor relationships with their parents and teachers? A cross-sectional study of Swedish children. *Children and Youth Services Review, 73*, 347–351. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chilyouth.2017.01.012>
- Black, L. M. (2018). A History of Scholarship. In M. G. Moore, & W. C. Diehl (Eds.), *Handbook of Distance Education* (pp. 1–16). Routledge. 9781315296135
- Bokhorst, C. L., Sumter, S. R., & Westenberg, P. M. (2010). Social Support from Parents, Friends, Classmates, and Teachers in Children and Adolescents Aged 9 to 18 Years: Who Is Perceived as Most Supportive? *Social Development, 19*(2), 417–426. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9507.2009.00540.x>
- Bosacki, S., Marini, Z., & Dane, A. (2006). Voices from the classroom: Pictorial and narrative representations of children's bullying experiences. *Journal of Moral Education, 35*(2), 231–245. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03057240600681769>

- Bowes, L., Joinson, C., Wolke, D., & Lewis, G. (2015). Peer victimisation during adolescence and its impact on depression in early adulthood: Prospective cohort study in the United Kingdom. *BMJ*, *350*(jun02 2), h2469–h2469. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.h2469>
- Bradshaw, C. P., Sawyer, A. L., & O'Brennan, L. M. (2007). Bullying and Peer Victimization at School: Perceptual Differences Between Students and School Staff. *School Psychology Review*, *36*(3), 361–382. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02796015.2007.12087929>
- Brendgen, M., & Troop-Gordon, W. (2015). School-related Factors in the Development of Bullying Perpetration and Victimization: Introduction to the Special Section. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *43*(1), 1–4. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10802-014-9939-9>
- Brewer, G., & Kerslake, J. (2015). Cyberbullying, self-esteem, empathy and loneliness. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *48*, 255–260. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.01.073>
- Brighi, A., Melotti, G., Guarini, A., Genta, M. L., Ortega, R., Mora-Merchán, J., Smith, P. K., & Thompson, F. (2012). Self-Esteem and Loneliness in Relation to Cyberbullying in Three European Countries. In Q. Li, D. Cross, & P. K. Smith (Eds.), *Cyberbullying in the Global Playground* (pp. 32–56). Wiley-Blackwell. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119954484.ch3>

- Brighi, A., Ortega, R., Pyzalski, J., Scheithauer, H., Smith, P. K., & Tsormpatzoudis, H. (n.d.). Al., E.(2012). *European Cyberbullying Intervention Project Questionnaire-ECIPQ*.
- Bronfenbrenner U. (1979). *The ecology of human development*. Harvard university press. Harvard University Press.
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1994). Ecological models of human development. In *International encyclopedia of education* (Vol. 2, pp. 37–43).
- Bronfenbrenner, U., McClelland, P. D., Wethington, E., Moen, P., & Ceci, S. J. (1996). *The state of Americans: This generation and the next*. Simon and Schuster.
- Broos, A., & Roe, K. (2006). The digital divide in the playstation generation: Self-efficacy, locus of control and ICT adoption among adolescents. *Poetics*, 34(4–5), 306–317. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poetic.2006.05.002>
- Brouwers, A., & Tomic, W. (2003). A Test of the Factorial Validity of the Teacher Efficacy Scale. *Research in Education*, 69(1), 67–79. <https://doi.org/10.7227/RIE.69.6>
- Brown, B. B., & Larson, J. (2009). Peer relationships in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology: Contextual influences on adolescent development* (pp. 74–103). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470479193.adlpsy002004>
- Brunstein Klomek, A., Barzilay, S., Apter, A., Carli, V., Hoven, C. W., Sarchiapone, M., Hadlaczky, G., Balazs, J., Kereszteny, A., Brunner, R., Kaess, M., Bobes, J., Saiz,

- P. A., Cosman, D., Haring, C., Banzer, R., McMahon, E., Keeley, H., Kahn, J.-P., ... Wasserman, D. (2019). Bi-directional longitudinal associations between different types of bullying victimization, suicide ideation/attempts, and depression among a large sample of European adolescents. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *60*(2), 209–215. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.12951>
- Bukowski, W. M., Hoza, B., & Boivin, M. (1994). Measuring Friendship Quality During Pre- and Early Adolescence: The Development and Psychometric Properties of the Friendship Qualities Scale. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, *11*(3), 471–484. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0265407594113011>
- Bulman, G., & Fairlie, R. W. (2016). Technology and education: Computers, software, and the internet. In *Handbook of the Economics of Education* (Vol. 5, pp. 239-280). Elsevier.
- Burk, F. L. (1897). Teasing and bullying. *The Pedagogical Seminary*, *4*(3), 336-371.
- Burton, K. A., Florell, D., & Wygant, D. B. (2013). The Role Of Peer Attachment And Normative Beliefs About Aggression On Traditional Bullying And Cyberbullying: Peer Attachment, Aggression, and Cyberbullying. *Psychology in the Schools*, *50*(2), 103–115. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.21663>
- Byers, D. L., Caltabiano, N., & Caltabiano, M. (2011). Teachers' Attitudes Towards Overt and Covert Bullying, and Perceived Efficacy to Intervene. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, *36*(11). <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2011v36n11.1>
- Cacciamani, S., Villani, D., Bonanomi, A., Carissoli, C., Olivari, M. G., Morganti, L., Riva, G., & Confalonieri, E. (2018). Factors Affecting Students' Acceptance of

Tablet PCs: A Study in Italian High Schools. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 50(2), 120–133. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2017.1409672>

Callaghan, M., Kelly, C., & Molcho, M. (2015). Exploring traditional and cyberbullying among Irish adolescents. *International Journal of Public Health*, 60(2), 199–206. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00038-014-0638-7>

Calvani, A. (2013). Why introduce ICT in schools? A road map for decision makers and teachers. *Italian Journal of Educational Technology*, 21(1), 52–57.

Campbell, M., & Bauman, S. (2018). Cyberbullying: Definition, consequences, prevalence. In *Reducing Cyberbullying in Schools* (pp. 3–16). Elsevier. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-811423-0.00001-8>

Campbell, M., Slee, P. T., Spears, B., Butler, D., & Kift, S. (2013). Do cyberbullies suffer too? Cyberbullies' perceptions of the harm they cause to others and to their own mental health. *School Psychology International*, 34(6), 613–629. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0143034313479698>

Caravita, S. C., Colombo, B., Stefanelli, S., & Zigliani, R. (2016). Emotional, psychophysiological and behavioral responses elicited by the exposition to cyberbullying situations: Two experimental studies. *Psicología Educativa*, 22(1), 49–59.

Cardullo, V., Wang, C., Burton, M., & Dong, J. (2021). K-12 teachers' remote teaching self-efficacy during the pandemic. *Journal of Research in Innovative Teaching & Learning*, 14(1), 32–45. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JRIT-10-2020-0055>

- Carney, J. V., Kim, J., Kim, H., Guo, X., & Hazler, R. J. (2022). The Role of School Connectedness in Mitigating the Impact of Victimization on Life Satisfaction. *Professional School Counseling, 26*(1), 2156759X2211054. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2156759X221105463>
- Carrillo, C., & Flores, M. A. (2020). COVID-19 and teacher education: A literature review of online teaching and learning practices. *European Journal of Teacher Education, 43*(4), 466–487. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02619768.2020.1821184>
- Castells, M. (2000). *The rise of the network society*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Casper, D. M., & Card, N. A. (2017). Overt and Relational Victimization: A Meta-Analytic Review of Their Overlap and Associations With Social-Psychological Adjustment. *Child Development, 88*(2), 466–483. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12621>
- Cassidy, W., Faucher, C., & Jackson, M. (2013). Cyberbullying among youth: A comprehensive review of current international research and its implications and application to policy and practice. *School Psychology International, 34*(6), 575–612. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0143034313479697>
- Cataudella, S., Carta, S. M., Mascia, M. L., Masala, C., Petretto, D. R., Agus, M., & Penna, M. P. (2021). Teaching in Times of the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Pilot Study on Teachers' Self-Esteem and Self-Efficacy in an Italian Sample. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 18*(15), 8211. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18158211>

- Chacón, C. T. (2005). Teachers' perceived efficacy among English as a foreign language teachers in middle schools in Venezuela. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 21(3), 257–272. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2005.01.001>
- Chai, L., Xue, J., & Han, Z. (2020). School bullying victimization and self-rated health and life satisfaction: The mediating effect of relationships with parents, teachers, and peers. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 117, 105281. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chilyouth.2020.105281>
- Chang, C.-T., Hajiyev, J., & Su, C.-R. (2017). Examining the students' behavioral intention to use e-learning in Azerbaijan? The General Extended Technology Acceptance Model for E-learning approach. *Computers & Education*, 111, 128–143. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2017.04.010>
- Chang, C. C., Shu, K. M., Liang, C., Tseng, J. S., & Hsu, Y. S. (2014). Is blended e-learning as measured by an achievement test and self-assessment better than traditional classroom learning for vocational high school students?. *International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, 15(2), 213-231.
- Chen, J.-K., Wang, S.-C., Chen, Y.-W., & Huang, T.-H. (2021). Family Climate, Social Relationships With Peers and Teachers at School, and School Bullying Victimization Among Third Grade Students in Elementary Schools in Taiwan. *School Mental Health*, 13(3), 452–461. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12310-020-09404-8>
- Christophersen, K. A., Elstad, E., Turmo, A., & Solhaug, T. (2016). Teacher education programmes and their contribution to student teacher efficacy in classroom

- management and pupil engagement. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research*, 60(2), 240–254. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00313831.2015.1024162>
- Choudhury, S., & McKinney, K. A. (2013). Digital media, the developing brain and the interpretive plasticity of neuroplasticity. *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 50(2), 192–215. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1363461512474623>
- Cohen, S., & Wills, T. A. (1985). Stress, social support, and the buffering hypothesis. *Psychological Bulletin*, 98(2), 310–357. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.98.2.310>
- Collins, W. A., & Laursen, B. (2004). Changing Relationships, Changing Youth: Interpersonal Contexts of Adolescent Development. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, 24(1), 55–62. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431603260882>
- Compeau, D. R., & Higgins, C. A. (1995). Computer self-efficacy: Development of a measure and initial test. *MIS Quarterly*, 189–211.
- Connor, C. E., Egeth, H. E., & Yantis, S. (2004). Visual Attention: Bottom-Up Versus Top-Down. *Current Biology*, 14(19), R850–R852. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2004.09.041>
- Corbetta, P. (2003). *Social research: Theory, methods and techniques*. Sage. <https://dx.doi.org/10.4135/9781849209922>
- Corbetta, M., & Shulman, G. L. (2002). Control of goal-directed and stimulus-driven attention in the brain. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 3(3), 201–215. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn755>

- Corcoran, L., Guckin, C., & Prentice, G. (2015). Cyberbullying or Cyber Aggression?: A Review of Existing Definitions of Cyber-Based Peer-to-Peer Aggression. *Societies*, 5(2), 245–255. <https://doi.org/10.3390/soc5020245>
- Cordes, C., & Miller, E. (2000). Fool's gold: *A critical look at computers in childhood*.
- Cornell D.G., Bandyopandhyay S. (2010). Assessment of bullying. In S.R. Jimerson, S.M. Swearer, D.L. Espelage (Eds.), *Handbook of bullying in schools: An international perspective* (pp. 265-276), Routledge, New York, NY.
- Cornell, D., & Shukla, K. (2018). Bullying and School Climate in the United States and India. In *Bullying, cyberbullying and student well-being in schools: Comparing European, Australian and Indian perspectives* (Cambridge University Press, pp. 336–351). Cambridge University Press.
- Coyne, S. M., Nelson, D. A., Graham-Kevan, N., Tew, E., Meng, K. N., & Olsen, J. A. (2011). Media depictions of physical and relational aggression: Connections with aggression in young adults' romantic relationships. *Aggressive Behavior*, 37(1), 56–62. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ab.20372>
- Craig W., Harel-Fisch Y., Fogel-Grinvald H., Dostaler, S., Hetland, J., Simons-Morton, B ..., Pickett W. A cross-national profile of bullying and victimization among adolescents in 40 countries. *International Journal of Public Health*, 54 (2009), pp. 216-224
- Creamer, E. G. (2018). Enlarging the Conceptualization of Mixed Method Approaches to Grounded Theory With Intervention Research. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 62(7), 919–934. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764218772642>

- Creswell, J. (2013). *Qualitative inquiry and research design: Choosing among five approaches* (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Crick, N. R., & Dodge, K. A. (1994). A review and reformulation of social information-processing mechanisms in children's social adjustment. *Psychological bulletin*, *115*(1), 74.
- Cross, D., Barnes, A., Papageorgiou, A., Hadwen, K., Hearn, L., & Lester, L. (2015). A social–ecological framework for understanding and reducing cyberbullying behaviours. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *23*, 109–117. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2015.05.016>
- Crowe, S., Howard, A. F., Vanderspank-Wright, B., Gillis, P., McLeod, F., Penner, C., & Haljan, G. (2021). The effect of COVID-19 pandemic on the mental health of Canadian critical care nurses providing patient care during the early phase pandemic: A mixed method study. *Intensive and Critical Care Nursing*, *63*, 102999. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iccn.2020.102999>
- Cunningham, N. J. (2007). Level of Bonding to School and Perception of the School Environment by Bullies, Victims, and Bully Victims. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *27*(4), 457–478. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431607302940>
- Daft, R. L., & Lengel, R. H. (1986). Organizational information requirements, media richness and structural design. *Management science*, *32*(5), 554-571.
- Danchikov, E. A., Prodanova, N. A., Kovalenko, Y. N., & Bondarenko, T. G. (2021). Using different approaches to organizing distance learning during the COVID-19

pandemic: Opportunities and disadvantages. *Linguistics and Culture Review*, 5(S1), 587–595. <https://doi.org/10.21744/lingcure.v5nS1.1444>

Dassa, L., & Nichols, B. (2019). Self-Efficacy or Overconfidence? Comparing Preservice Teacher Self-Perceptions of Their Content Knowledge and Teaching Abilities to the Perceptions of Their Supervisors. *The New Educator*, 15(2), 156–174. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1547688X.2019.1578447>

Davidson, R., & MacKinnon, J. G. (1993). *Estimation and inference in econometrics*. Oxford University Press.

Davis, F. D. (1993). User acceptance of information technology: System characteristics, user perceptions and behavioral impacts. *International Journal of Man-Machine Studies*, 38(3), 475–487. <https://doi.org/10.1006/imms.1993.1022>

Davis, F. D., Bagozzi, R. P., & Warshaw, P. R. (1989). User acceptance of computer technology: A comparison of two theoretical models. *Management Science*, 35(8), 982–1003.

De Smet, C., Bourgonjon, J., De Wever, B., Schellens, T., & Valcke, M. (2012). Researching instructional use and the technology acceptance of learning management systems by secondary school teachers. *Computers & Education*, 58(2), 688–696. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2011.09.013>

Del-Rey-Alamillo, R., Casas, J.-A., & Ortega-Ruiz, R. (2012). The ConRed Program, an Evidence-based Practice. *Comunicar*, 20(39), 129–138. <https://doi.org/10.3916/C39-2012-03-03>

- Del Rey, R., Casas, J. A., Ortega-Ruiz, R., Schultze-Krumbholz, A., Scheithauer, H., Smith, P., Thompson, F., Barkoukis, V., Tsorbatzoudis, H., Brighi, A., Guarini, A., Pyżalski, J., & Plichta, P. (2015). Structural validation and cross-cultural robustness of the European Cyberbullying Intervention Project Questionnaire. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 50, 141–147. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.03.065>
- Del Rey, R., Espino, E., Ojeda, M., & Mora-Merchán, J. A. (2022). Bullying. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *The Wiley-Blackwell Handbook of Childhood Social Development*, 591-608. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119679028.ch32>
- Demiryürek, K., & Atsan, T. (2015). Distance Education through Television for Farmers in Developing Countries: The Case of Turkey. *The Anthropologist*, 21(3), 374–379. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09720073.2015.11891827>
- Deng, X., Doll, W. J., Hendrickson, A. R., & Scazzero, J. A. (2005). A multi-group analysis of structural invariance: An illustration using the technology acceptance model. *Information & Manageme.*
- Dennehy, R., Meaney, S., Walsh, K. A., Sinnott, C., Cronin, M., & Arensman, E. (2020). Young people’s conceptualizations of the nature of cyberbullying: A systematic review and synthesis of qualitative research. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 51, 101379. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2020.101379>
- Denny, S., Peterson, E. R., Stuart, J., Utter, J., Bullen, P., Fleming, T., Ameratunga, S., Clark, T., & Milfont, T. (2015). Bystander Intervention, Bullying, and Victimization: A Multilevel Analysis of New Zealand High Schools. *Journal of*

School Violence, 14(3), 245–272.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/15388220.2014.910470>

Desimone, R., & Duncan, J. (1995). Neural mechanisms of selective visual attention. *Annual review of neuroscience*, 18(1), 193-222.

DeSmet, A., Rodelli, M., Walrave, M., Soenens, B., Cardon, G., & De Bourdeaudhuij, I. (2018). Cyberbullying and traditional bullying involvement among heterosexual and non-heterosexual adolescents, and their associations with age and gender. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 83, 254–261. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.02.010>

Dooley, J. J., Pyżalski, J., & Cross, D. (2009). Cyberbullying Versus Face-to-Face Bullying: A Theoretical and Conceptual Review. *Zeitschrift Für Psychologie / Journal of Psychology*, 217(4), 182–188. <https://doi.org/10.1027/0044-3409.217.4.182>

Dorio, N. B., Secord Fredrick, S., & Demaray, M. K. (2019). School Engagement and the Role of Peer Victimization, Depressive Symptoms, and Rumination. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, 39(7), 962–992. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431618797007>

Du, C., DeGuisto, K., Albright, J., & Alrehaili, S. (2018). Peer Support as a Mediator between Bullying Victimization and Depression. *International Journal of Psychological Studies*, 10(1), 59. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ijps.v10n1p59>

Duchowski, A. (2007). Eye tracking techniques. In *Eye tracking methodology* (pp. 51-59). Springer, London.

- Durlak, J. A., Weissberg, R. P., Dymnicki, A. B., Taylor, R. D., & Schellinger, K. B. (2011). The Impact of Enhancing Students' Social and Emotional Learning: A Meta-Analysis of School-Based Universal Interventions. *Child Development*, 82(1), 405–432. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2010.01564.x>
- Elo, S., & Kyngäs, H. (2008). The qualitative content analysis process. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 62(1), 107–115. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2648.2007.04569.x>
- Englander, E., Donnerstein, E., Kowalski, R., Lin, C. A., & Parti, K. (2017). Defining Cyberbullying. *Pediatrics*, 140(Supplement_2), S148–S151. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-1758U>
- Ertmer, P. A., Ottenbreit-Leftwich, A. T., & Tondeur, J. (2015). Teacher beliefs and uses of technology to support 21st century teaching and learning. *Handbook of Research on Teachers' Beliefs*. Routledge.
- Espelage, D. L., Low, S., Polanin, J. R., & Brown, E. C. (2015). Clinical trial of Second Step© middle-school program: Impact on aggression & victimization. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 37, 52–63. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2014.11.007>
- Espelage, D. L., & Swearer, S. M. (2003). Research on School Bullying and Victimization: What Have We Learned and Where Do We Go From Here? *School Psychology Review*, 32(3), 365–383. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02796015.2003.12086206>

- Eugene, D. R., Du, X., & Kim, Y. K. (2021). School climate and peer victimization among adolescents: A moderated mediation model of school connectedness and parental involvement. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *121*, 105854. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chidyouth.2020.105854>
- European Commission. (2016). Digital Single Market. Digital Economy & Society. Available at <https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/library/desi-2016-country-profiles-slides>.
- Ewing, L.-A., & Cooper, H. B. (2021). Technology-enabled remote learning during Covid-19: Perspectives of Australian teachers, students and parents. *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, *30*(1), 41–57. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2020.1868562>
- Fairchild, A. J., & McQuillin, S. D. (2010). Evaluating mediation and moderation effects in school psychology: A presentation of methods and review of current practice. *Journal of School Psychology*, *48*(1), 53–84. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2009.09.001>
- Fanni, F., Rega, I., & Cantoni, L. (2013). Using self-efficacy to measure primary school teachers' perception of ICT: Results from two studies. *International Journal of Education and Development Using ICT*, *9*(1), 100–111.
- Farjon, D., Smits, A., & Voogt, J. (2019). Technology integration of pre-service teachers explained by attitudes and beliefs, competency, access, and experience. *Computers & Education*, *130*, 81–93. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2018.11.010>

- Farrington, D. P., Lösel, F., Ttofi, M. M., & Theodorakis, N. (2012). *School bullying, depression and offending behavior later in life: An updated systematic review of longitudinal studies*. National Council for Crime Prevention (Brå). National Council for Crime Prevention (Brå).
- Fermín González, M. (2019). Research on Virtual Education, Inclusion, and Diversity. *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, 20(5). <https://doi.org/10.19173/irrodl.v20i5.4349>
- Festl, R. (2016). Perpetrators on the internet: Analyzing individual and structural explanation factors of cyberbullying in school context. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 59, 237–248. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2016.02.017>
- Fetters, M. D., Curry, L. A., & Creswell, J. W. (2013). Achieving Integration in Mixed Methods Designs-Principles and Practices. *Health Services Research*, 48(6pt2), 2134–2156. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1475-6773.12117>
- Field, A. (2013). *Discovering statistics using IBM SPSS statistics*. Sage Publication.
- Findlay, L. C., Arim, R., & Kohen, D. (2020). Understanding the perceived mental health of Canadians during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Health Reports*, 31(4), 22–27.
- Fiorilli, C., Benevene, P., De Stasio, S., Buonomo, I., Romano, L., Pepe, A., & Addimando, L. (2019). Teachers' Burnout: The Role of Trait Emotional Intelligence and Social Support. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10, 2743. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.02743>

- Flaspohler, P. D., Elfstrom, J. L., Vanderzee, K. L., Sink, H. E., & Birchmeier, Z. (2009). Stand by me: The effects of peer and teacher support in mitigating the impact of bullying on quality of life. *Psychology in the Schools*, *46*(7), 636–649. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.20404>
- Flechtenhar, A., Rösler, L. & Gamer, M. Attentional Selection of Social Features Persists Despite Restricted Bottom-Up Information and Affects Temporal Viewing Dynamics. *Sci Rep* **8**12555 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-30736-8>
- Fornasari, A. (2019, February 8). *Digital Education Policies in Italy: A Recognition on the actions realized*. International Conference Educational Technologies, Hong-Kong. <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED601212.pdf>
- Foster, J., Kelley, P., Pritz, S., & Hodes, C. (2011). CTE’s Focus on Continuous Improvement. *Techniques: Connecting Education and Careers (J1)*, *86*(4), 28–31. <https://eric.ed.gov/?id=EJ926089>
- Fraillon, J., Ainley, J., Schulz, W., Friedman, T., & Gebhardt, E. (2014). Preparing for life in a digital age: The IEA International Computer and Information Literacy Study international report. Springer Nature.
- Fraillon, J., Ainley, J., Schulz, W., Duckworth, D., & Friedman, T. (2019). *IEA International Computer and Information Literacy Study 2018 Assessment Framework*. Springer International Publishing. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-19389-8>
- Fredstrom, B. K., Adams, R. E., & Gilman, R. (2011). Electronic and School-Based Victimization: Unique Contexts for Adjustment Difficulties During Adolescence.

Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40(4), 405–415.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-010-9569-7>

Fulmer, S. M., & Frijters, J. C. (2009). A Review of Self-Report and Alternative Approaches in the Measurement of Student Motivation. *Educational Psychology Review*, 21(3), 219–246. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-009-9107-x>

Gaffney, H., Ttofi, M. M., & Farrington, D. P. (2019). Evaluating the effectiveness of school-bullying prevention programs: An updated meta-analytical review. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 45, 111–133.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2018.07.001>

Geer, J. G. (1991). Do Open-Ended Questions Measure ‘Salient’ Issues? *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 55(3), 360. <https://doi.org/10.1086/269268>

Gehlbach, H. (2010). The Social Side of School: Why Teachers Need Social Psychology. *Educational Psychology Review*, 22(3), 349–362. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-010-9138-3>

Gehrer, N., Schonenberg, M., Duchowski, A., & Krejtz, K. (2018). *Implementing Innovative Gaze Analytic Methods in Clinical Psychology A Study on Eye Movements in Antisocial Violent Offenders* (S. Spencer, Ed.; WOS:000470913000042). <https://doi.org/10.1145/3204493.3204543>

Gendron, B. P., Williams, K. R., & Guerra, N. G. (2011). An Analysis of Bullying Among Students Within Schools: Estimating the Effects of Individual Normative Beliefs, Self-Esteem, and School Climate. *Journal of School Violence*, 10(2), 150–164. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15388220.2010.539166>

- Giacomantonio, M., Jordan, J., Federico, F., van den Assem, M. J., & van Dolder, D. (2018). The evil eye: Eye gaze and competitiveness in social decision making: Eye-gaze & competition. *European Journal of Social Psychology, 48*(3), 388–396. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejsp.2336>
- Gil de Zúñiga, H., Barnidge, M., & Diehl, T. (2018). Political persuasion on social media: A moderated moderation model of political discussion disagreement and civil reasoning. *The Information Society, 34*(5), 302–315. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01972243.2018.1497743>
- Ging, D., & O'Higgins Norman, J. (2016). Cyberbullying, conflict management or just messing? Teenage girls' understandings and experiences of gender, friendship, and conflict on Facebook in an Irish second-level school. *Feminist Media Studies, 16*(5), 805–821. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14680777.2015.1137959>
- Gini, G., & Pozzoli, T. (2013). Bullied Children and Psychosomatic Problems: A Meta-analysis. *Pediatrics, 132*(4), 720–729. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2013-0614>
- Gini, G., Pozzoli, T., Borghi, F., & Franzoni, L. (2008). The role of bystanders in students' perception of bullying and sense of safety. *Journal of School Psychology, 46*(6), 617–638. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2008.02.001>
- Gini, G., Pozzoli, T., Jenkins, L., & Demaray, M. (2021). Participant Roles in Bullying. In P. K. Smith & J. O. Norman (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell Handbook of Bullying* (1st ed., pp. 76–95). Wiley. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118482650.ch5>

- Giovannella, C., Passarelli, M., & Persico, D. (2020). The Effects of the Covid-19 Pandemic on Italian Learning Ecosystems: The School Teachers' Perspective at the steady state. *Interaction Design and Architecture(s) Journal*, 45, 264–286.
- Giovannella, C. (2021). Effect Induced by the Covid-19 Pandemic on Students' Perception About Technologies and Distance Learning. In Ó. Mealha, M. Rehm, & T. Rebedea (Eds.), *Ludic, Co-design and Tools Supporting Smart Learning Ecosystems and Smart Education* (Vol. 197, pp. 105–116). Springer Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-7383-5_9
- Glackin, M., & Hohenstein, J. (2018). Teachers' self-efficacy: Progressing qualitative analysis. *International Journal of Research & Method in Education*, 41(3), 271–290. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1743727X.2017.1295940>
- Goldstein, S. E., Young, A., & Boyd, C. (2008). Relational Aggression at School: Associations with School Safety and Social Climate. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 37(6), 641–654. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-007-9192-4>
- Goodson, I. F., & Mangan, J. M. (1995). Subject Cultures and the Introduction of Classroom Computers. *British Educational Research Journal*, 21(5), 613–628. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0141192950210505>
- Graham, S., Harris, K. R., Fink, B., & MacArthur, C. A. (2001). Teacher Efficacy in Writing: A Construct Validation With Primary Grade Teachers. *Scientific Studies of Reading*, 5(2), 177–202. https://doi.org/10.1207/S1532799Xssr0502_3

- Glackin, M., & Hohenstein, J. (2018). Teachers' self-efficacy: Progressing qualitative analysis. *International Journal of Research & Method in Education*, 41(3), 271–290. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1743727X.2017.1295940>
- Granić, A., & Marangunić, N. (2019). Technology acceptance model in educational context: A systematic literature review. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 50(5), 2572-2593. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12864>
- Granziera, H., & Perera, H. N. (2019). Relations among teachers' self-efficacy beliefs, engagement, and work satisfaction: A social cognitive view. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, 58, 75-84.
- Gravett, S., Henning, E., & Eiselen, R. (2011). New teachers look back on their university education: Prepared for teaching, but not for life in the classroom. *Education as Change*, 15(sup1), S123–S142. <https://doi.org/10.1080/16823206.2011.643636>
- Gravetter, F. J., Wallnau, L. B., Forzano, L. A. B., & Witnauer, J. E. (2020). *Essentials of statistics for the behavioral sciences*. Cengage Learning.
- Guarini, A., Menabò, L., Menin, D., Mameli, C., Skrzypiec, G., Slee, P., & Brighi, A. (2020). The PEACE Pack Program in Italian high schools: An intervention for victims of bullying. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(14), 5162.
- Guarini, A., Menin, D., Menabò, L., & Brighi, A. (2019). RPC Teacher-Based Program for Improving Coping Strategies to Deal with Cyberbullying. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16(6), 948. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16060948>

- Guarini, A., Tobia, V., Bonifacci, P., Faldella, G., & Sansavini, A. (2021). Magnitude Comparisons, Number Knowledge and Calculation in VeryPreterm Children and Children With Specific Learning Disability: A Cross-Population Study Using Eye-Tracking. *Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 54(2), 83–96.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/0022219420950651>
- Gudmundsdottir, G. B., & Hatlevik, O. E. (2018). Newly qualified teachers' professional digital competence: Implications for teacher education. *European Journal of Teacher Education*, 41(2), 214–231.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/02619768.2017.1416085>
- Güneş, E., & Bahçivan, E. (2018). A mixed research-based model for pre-service science teachers' digital literacy: Responses to “which beliefs” and “how and why they interact” questions. *Computers & Education*, 118, 96–106.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2017.11.012>
- Guo, S., Liu, J., & Wang, J. (2021). Cyberbullying Roles Among Adolescents: A Social-Ecological Theory Perspective. *Journal of School Violence*, 20(2), 167–181.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/15388220.2020.1862674>
- Haataja, A., Ahtola, A., Poskiparta, E., & Salmivalli, C. (2015). A process view on implementing an antibullying curriculum: How teachers differ and what explains the variation. *School Psychology Quarterly*, 30(4), 564–576.
<https://doi.org/10.1037/spq0000121>

- Hammond, M., Reynolds, L., & Ingram, J. (2011). How and why do student teachers use ICT? *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 27(3), 191–203. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2729.2010.00389.x>
- Harper, D. (2001). Bully. In *Online etymology dictionary*. https://www.etymonline.com/word/bully#etymonline_v_18062
- Harter, C. (2011). Making Connections: Integrating Computer Applications with the Academic Core. *Techniques: Connecting Education and Careers* (J1), 86(7), 40–43. <https://eric.ed.gov/?id=EJ964081>
- Hase, C. N., Goldberg, S. B., Smith, D., Stuck, A., & Campaign, J. (2015). Impacts Of Traditional Bullying And Cyberbullying On The Mental Health Of Middle School And High School Students: Impacts of Traditional Bullying and Cyberbullying. *Psychology in the Schools*, 52(6), 607–617. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.21841>
- Hatlevik, O. E. (2017). Examining the Relationship between Teachers' Self-Efficacy, their Digital Competence, Strategies to Evaluate Information, and use of ICT at School. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research*, 61(5), 555–567. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00313831.2016.1172501>
- Hauser, J. R., & Shugan, S. M. (1980). Intensity measures of consumer preference. *Operations Research*, 28(2), 278–320.
- Hawker, D. S. J., & Boulton, M. J. (2000). Twenty Years' Research on Peer Victimization and Psychosocial Maladjustment: A Meta-analytic Review of Cross-sectional Studies. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 41(4), 441–455. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1469-7610.00629>

- Hayes, A. F. (2013). *Introduction to mediation, moderation, and conditional process analysis: A regression-based approach*. The Guilford Press.
- Hayes, A. F., & Cai, L. (2007). Using heteroskedasticity-consistent standard error estimators in OLS regression: An introduction and software implementation. *Behavior Research Methods*, 39(4), 709–722.
<https://doi.org/10.3758/BF03192961>
- Hayes, A. F. (2017). PROCESS macro (version 3). New York, NY: Guilford Publications.
- Hayes, Andrew F. (2013). *Introduction to mediation, moderation, and conditional process analysis: A regression-based approach*. The Guilford Press.
- Hebebcı, M. T., Bertiz, Y., & Alan, S. (2020). Investigation of views of students and teachers on distance education practices during the Coronavirus (COVID-19) Pandemic. *International Journal of Technology in Education and Science*, 4(4), 267–282.
- Hellfeldt, K., López-Romero, L., & Andershed, H. (2019). Cyberbullying and Psychological Well-being in Young Adolescence: The Potential Protective Mediation Effects of Social Support from Family, Friends, and Teachers. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(1), 45.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17010045>
- Hellström, L., Thornberg, R., & Espelage, D. L. (2021). Definitions of bullying. *The Wiley Blackwell handbook of bullying: A comprehensive and international review of research and intervention*, 1, 2-21.

- Hemphill, S. A., Tollit, M., Kotevski, A., & Heerde, J. A. (2015). Predictors of Traditional and Cyber-Bullying Victimization: A Longitudinal Study of Australian Secondary School Students. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 30(15), 2567–2590. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260514553636>
- Hennessy, S., Ruthven, K., & Brindley, S. (2005). Teacher perspectives on integrating ICT into subject teaching: Commitment, constraints, caution, and change. *Journal of Curriculum Studies*, 37(2), 155–192. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0022027032000276961>
- Henson, R. K. (2011, June 26). *Teacher Self-efficacy: Substantive Implications and Measurement Dilemmas* [E Educational Research Exchange]. e Educational Research Exchange, Texas A&M University. <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED452208.pdf>
- Hermans, R., Tondeur, J., van Braak, J., & Valcke, M. (2008). The impact of primary school teachers' educational beliefs on the classroom use of computers. *Computers & Education*, 51(4), 1499–1509. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2008.02.001>
- Hill, E. J., Hawkins, A. J., Ferris, M., & Weitzman, M. (2001). Finding an Extra Day a Week: The Positive Influence of Perceived Job Flexibility on Work and Family Life Balance*. *Family Relations*, 50(1), 49–58. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1741-3729.2001.00049.x>
- Hinduja, S., & Patchin, J. W. (2010). Bullying, cyberbullying, and suicide. *Archives of suicide research*, 14(3), 206-221. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13811118.2010.494133>

- Hixon, E., & Buckenmeyer, J. (2009). Revisiting technology integration in schools: Implications for professional development. *Computers in the Schools*, *26*(2), 130-146.
- Ho, T. T. Q., Li, C., & Gu, C. (2020). Cyberbullying victimization and depressive symptoms in Vietnamese university students: Examining social support as a mediator. *International Journal of Law, Crime and Justice*, *63*, 100422. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlcj.2020.100422>
- Holfeld, B., & Baitz, R. (2020). The Mediating and Moderating Effects of Social Support and School Climate on the Association between Cyber Victimization and Internalizing Symptoms. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *49*(11), 2214–2228. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-020-01292-0>
- Holmberg, B. (2005). *Theory and practice of distance education*. Routledge.
- Holt, M. K., Vivolo-Kantor, A. M., Polanin, J. R., Holland, K. M., DeGue, S., Matjasko, J. L., Wolfe, M., & Reid, G. (2015). Bullying and Suicidal Ideation and Behaviors: A Meta-Analysis. *Pediatrics*, *135*(2), e496–e509. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2014-1864>
- Hong, J. S., & Espelage, D. L. (2012). A review of research on bullying and peer victimization in school: An ecological system analysis. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *17*(4), 311–322. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2012.03.003>
- Hong, J. S., Espelage, D. L., Grogan-Kaylor, A., & Allen-Meares, P. (2012). Identifying Potential Mediators and Moderators of the Association Between Child

- Maltreatment and Bullying Perpetration and Victimization in School. *Educational Psychology Review*, 24(2), 167–186. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-011-9185-4>
- Horvitz, B. S., Beach, A. L., Anderson, M. L., & Xia, J. (2015). Examination of Faculty Self-efficacy Related to Online Teaching. *Innovative Higher Education*, 40(4), 305–316. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10755-014-9316-1>
- Howard, S., & Maton, K. (2011). Theorising knowledge practices: A missing piece of the educational technology puzzle. *Research in Learning Technology*, 19(3). <https://doi.org/10.3402/rlt.v19i3.17109>
- Hu, W., Cheng, Y., & Du, R. (2022). Effects of Overt and Relational Bullying on Adolescents' Subjective Well-Being: The Mediating Mechanisms of Social Capital and Psychological Capital. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(19), 11956. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph191911956>
- Hu, P. J.-H., Clark, T. H., & Ma, W. W. (2003). Examining technology acceptance by school teachers: A longitudinal study. *Information & Management*, 41(2), 227–241. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-7206\(03\)00050-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-7206(03)00050-8)
- Hunter, S. C., Noret, N., & Boyle, J. M. E. (2021). Measurement Issues Relevant to Questionnaire Data. In P. K. Smith & J. O. Norman (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell Handbook of Bullying* (1st ed., pp. 178–195). Wiley. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118482650.ch10>

- Hurmerinta-Peltomäki, L., & Nummela, N. (2006). Mixed methods in international business research: A value-added perspective. *Management International Review*, 46(4), 439–459. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11575-006-0100-z>
- Hussein, M. H., Hock Ow, S., Ibrahim, I., & Mahmoud, M. A. (n.d.). Measuring instructors continued intention to reuse Google Classroom in Iraq: A mixedmethod study during COVID-19. *Interactive Technology and Smart Education*, 18(3), 380–402.
- Hutson, E., Kelly, S., & Militello, L. K. (2018). Systematic Review of Cyberbullying Interventions for Youth and Parents With Implications for Evidence-Based Practice: Cyberbullying Interventions for Individual Youth and Parents. *Worldviews on Evidence-Based Nursing*, 15(1), 72–79. <https://doi.org/10.1111/wvn.12257>
- Hymel S., Wagner, E., Butler L.J., (1990) Reputational bias: View from the peer group. In S.R. Asher, J.D. Coie (Eds.), *Peer rejection in childhood* (pp. 156-186), Cambridge University Press, NY.
- Ilomäki, L., & Lakkala, M. (2018). Digital technology and practices for school improvement: Innovative digital school model. *Research and Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning*, 13(1), 25. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41039-018-0094-8>
- Itti, L., & Koch, C. (2001). Feature combination strategies for saliency-based visual attention systems. *Journal of Electronic Imaging*, 10(1), 161. <https://doi.org/10.1117/1.1333677>

- Jenkins, L. N., Fredrick, S. S., & Wenger, J. (2018). Peer victimization and social-emotional outcomes: The role of teacher and peer support. *Aggressive Behavior*, 44(2), 176–184. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ab.21741>
- Jennings, P. A., & Greenberg, M. T. (2009). The Prosocial Classroom: Teacher Social and Emotional Competence in Relation to Student and Classroom Outcomes. *Review of Educational Research*, 79(1), 491–525. <https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654308325693>
- John, P. D., & La Velle, L. B. (2004). Devices and desires: Subject subcultures, pedagogical identity and the challenge of information and communications technology. *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 13(3), 307–326. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14759390400200188>
- Johnson, P. O., & Neyman, J. (1936). Tests of certain linear hypotheses and their application to some educational problems. *Statistical Research Memoirs*, 1, 57–93.
- Joo, Y. J., So, H.-J., & Kim, N. H. (2018). Examination of relationships among students' self-determination, technology acceptance, satisfaction, and continuance intention to use K-MOOCs. *Computers & Education*, 122, 260–272. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2018.01.003>
- Jungert, T., Piroddi, B., & Thornberg, R. (2016). Early adolescents' motivations to defend victims in school bullying and their perceptions of student–teacher relationships: A self-determination theory approach. *Journal of Adolescence*, 53(1), 75–90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2016.09.001>

- Just, M. A., & Carpenter, P. A. (1976). The role of eye-fixation research in cognitive psychology. *Behavior Research Methods & Instrumentation*, 8(2), 139–143.
<https://doi.org/10.3758/BF03201761>
- Juvonen, J., & Graham, S. (2014). Bullying in Schools: The Power of Bullies and the Plight of Victims. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 65(1), 159–185.
<https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-010213-115030>
- Kaden, U. (2020). COVID-19 School Closure-Related Changes to the Professional Life of a K–12 Teacher. *Education Sciences*, 10(6), 165.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci10060165>
- Kanetsuna, T., & Smith, P. K. (2002). Pupil insights into bullying, and coping with bullying: A bi-national study in Japan and England. *Journal of School Violence*, 1(3), 5-29.
- Karaseva, A., Siibak, A., & Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2015). Relationships between teachers' pedagogical beliefs, subject cultures, and mediation practices of students' use of digital technology. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, 9(1). <https://doi.org/10.5817/CP2015-1-6>
- Katsuki, F., & Constantinidis, C. (2014). Bottom-Up and Top-Down Attention: Different Processes and Overlapping Neural Systems. *The Neuroscientist*, 20(5), 509–521.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1073858413514136>
- Kaufman, T. M. L., Kretschmer, T., Huitsing, G., & Veenstra, R. (2018). Why Does a Universal Anti-Bullying Program Not Help All Children? Explaining Persistent

Victimization During an Intervention. *Prevention Science*, 19(6), 822–832.

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11121-018-0906-5>

Kebritchi, M., Lipschuetz, A., & Santiago, L. (2017). Issues and Challenges for Teaching Successful Online Courses in Higher Education: A Literature Review. *Journal of Educational Technology Systems*, 46(1), 4–29. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0047239516661713>

Keyes, C. L. M. (2002). The Mental Health Continuum: From Languishing to Flourishing in Life. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 43(2), 207. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3090197>

Khanolainen, D., & Semenova, E. (2020). School Bullying Through Graphic Vignettes: Developing a New Arts-Based Method to Study a Sensitive Topic. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 19, 160940692092276. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1609406920922765>

Kim J., Walsh E., Pike K., Thompson EA. (2020). Cyberbullying and Victimization and Youth Suicide Risk: The Buffering Effects of School Connectedness. *The Journal of School Nursing*, 36(4):251-257. doi:[10.1177/1059840518824395](https://doi.org/10.1177/1059840518824395)

Kirwan, G., Costello, E., & Donlon, E. (2018). Computational thinking and online learning: A systematic literature review. *Academic Conferences Ltd.*

Klassen, R. M., & Chiu, M. M. (2010). Effects on teachers' self-efficacy and job satisfaction: Teacher gender, years of experience, and job stress. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 102(3), 741–756. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0019237>

- Klomek, A. B., Sourander, A., & Gould, M. (2010). The Association of Suicide and Bullying in Childhood to Young Adulthood: A Review of Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Research Findings. *The Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 55*(5), 282–288. <https://doi.org/10.1177/070674371005500503>
- Koc, M., & Gulyagci, S. (2013). Facebook Addiction Among Turkish College Students: The Role of Psychological Health, Demographic, and Usage Characteristics. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking, 16*(4), 279–284. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2012.0249>
- Kochel, K. P., Bagwell, C. L., Ladd, G. W., & Rudolph, K. D. (2017). Do positive peer relations mitigate transactions between depressive symptoms and peer victimization in adolescence? *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 51*, 44–54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2017.04.003>
- Koçoglu, E., & Tekdal, D. (2020). Analysis of Distance Education Activities Conducted during COVID-19 Pandemic. *Educational Research and Reviews, 15*(9), 536–543. <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1267542.pdf>
- Kofoed, J., & Staksrud, E. (2019). ‘We always torment different people, so by definition, we are no bullies’: The problem of definitions in cyberbullying research. *New Media & Society, 21*(4), 1006–1020. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444818810026>
- König, J., Jäger-Biela, D. J., & Glutsch, N. (2020). Adapting to online teaching during COVID-19 school closure: Teacher education and teacher competence effects

- among early career teachers in Germany. *European Journal of Teacher Education*, 43(4), 608–622. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02619768.2020.1809650>
- Koornneef, A., & Vanberkum, J. (2006). On the use of verb-based implicit causality in sentence comprehension: Evidence from self-paced reading and eye tracking. *Journal of Memory and Language*, 54(4), 445–465. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jml.2005.12.003>
- Korkmaz, G., & Toraman, Ç. (2020). Are we ready for the post-COVID-19 educational practice? An investigation into what educators think as to online learning. *International Journal of Technology in Education and Science*, 4(4), 293–309.
- Košir, K., Dugonik, Š., Huskić, A., Gračner, J., Kokol, Z., & Krajnc, Ž. (2020). Predictors of perceived teachers' and school counsellors' work stress in the transition period of online education in schools during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Educational Studies*, 1–5. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03055698.2020.1833840>
- Kowalski, R. M., & Limber, S. P. (2013). Psychological, physical, and academic correlates of cyberbullying and traditional bullying. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 53(1), S13–S20.
- Kowalski, R. M., Limber, S. P., & Agatston, P. W. (2008). *Cyber bullying: Bullying in the digital age*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing
- Krumsvik, R. J. (2011). Digital competence in the Norwegian teacher education and schools. *Högre Utbildning*, 1(1), 39–51.

- Krumsvik, R. J. (2014). Teacher educators' digital competence. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research*, 58(3), 269–280.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00313831.2012.726273>
- Kowalski, R. M., Giumetti, G. W., Schroeder, A. N., & Lattanner, M. R. (2014). Bullying in the digital age: A critical review and meta-analysis of cyberbullying research among youth. *Psychological Bulletin*, 140(4), 1073–1137.
<https://doi.org/10.1037/a0035618>
- Kumar, N., Rose, R. C., & Silva, J. L. (2008). Predictors of Technology Deployment Among Malaysian Teachers. *American Journal of Applied Sciences*, 5(9), 1127–1134. <https://doi.org/10.3844/ajassp.2008.1127.1134>
- Kutsyruba, B., Klinger, D. A., & Hussain, A. (2015). Relationships among school climate, school safety, and student achievement and well-being: A review of the literature. *Review of Education*, 3(2), 103–135. <https://doi.org/10.1002/rev3.3043>
- Ladd, G. W. (2003). Probing the Adaptive Significance of Children's Behavior and Relationships in the School Context: A Child by Environment Perspective. In *Advances in child development and behavior* (Vol. 31, pp. 43–104). Academic Press.
- Ladd, G. W., Ettekal, I., & Kochenderfer-Ladd, B. (2017). Peer victimization trajectories from kindergarten through high school: Differential pathways for children's school engagement and achievement? *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 109(6), 826–841. <https://doi.org/10.1037/edu0000177>

- Lai, M.-L., Tsai, M.-J., Yang, F.-Y., Hsu, C.-Y., Liu, T.-C., Lee, S. W.-Y., Lee, M.-H., Chiou, G.-L., Liang, J.-C., & Tsai, C.-C. (2013). A review of using eye-tracking technology in exploring learning from 2000 to 2012. *Educational Research Review, 10*, 90–115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2013.10.001>
- Law, D. M., Shapka, J. D., Hymel, S., Olson, B. F., & Waterhouse, T. (2012). The changing face of bullying: An empirical comparison between traditional and internet bullying and victimization. *Computers in Human Behavior, 28*(1), 226–232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2011.09.004>
- Lee, Y.-L., Chen, H.-C., & Chan, Y.-C. (2019). The attentional bias of gelotophobes towards emotion words containing the Chinese character for ‘laugh’: An eye-tracking approach. *Current Psychology, 1*–14.
- Legrottaglie, S., & Ligorio, M. B. (2014). L’uso delle tecnologie a scuola: Il punto di vista dei docenti. *Italian Journal of Educational Technology, 22*(3). <https://doi.org/10.17471/2499-4324/188>
- Liang, L., Ren, H., Cao, R., Hu, Y., Qin, Z., Li, C., & Mei, S. (2020). The effect of COVID-19 on youth mental health. *The Psychiatric Quarterly, 91*, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11126-020-09744-3>
- Liaw, S.-S. (2002). Understanding user perceptions of World-wide web environments. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 18*(2), 137–148. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.0266-4909.2001.00221.x>
- Loes Pouwels, J., & Garandau, C. F. (2021). The Role of the Peer Group and Classroom Factors in Bullying Behavior. In P. K. Smith & J. O. Norman (Eds.), *The Wiley*

Blackwell Handbook of Bullying (1st ed., pp. 450–466). Wiley.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118482650.ch25>

Lortie, D. C. (2020). *Schoolteacher: A sociological study*. University of Chicago Press.

Loukas, A., Ripperger-Suhler, K. G., & Herrera, D. E. (2012). Examining competing models of the associations among peer victimization, adjustment problems, and school connectedness. *Journal of School Psychology, 50*(6), 825–840.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2012.07.003>

Loukas, A., Suzuki, R., & Horton, K. D. (2006). Examining School Connectedness as a Mediator of School Climate Effects. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16*(3), 491–502. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1532-7795.2006.00504.x>

Ma, C. Q., & Huebner, E. S. (2008). Attachment relationships and adolescents' life satisfaction: Some relationships matter more to girls than boys. *Psychology in the Schools, 45*(2), 177–190. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.20288>

Ma, K., Chutiyami, M., Zhang, Y., & Nicoll, S. (2021). Online teaching self-efficacy during COVID-19: Changes, its associated factors and moderators. *Education and Information Technologies*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-021-10486-3>

Machackova, H. (2020). Bystander reactions to cyberbullying and cyberaggression: Individual, contextual, and social factors. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 36*, 130–134. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2020.06.003>

MacKenzie, O., Christensen, E. L., Rigby, P. H., Education, A. C. on, & Accrediting, N. C. on. (1968). *Correspondence Instruction in the United States: A Study of what*

it Is, how it Functions, and what Its Potential May be. McGraw-Hill.

<https://books.google.com.gt/books?id=6SY8AAAAIAAJ>

Maffei, L. (2012). Plasticità cerebrale: implicazioni per la psicologia. *Giornale italiano di psicologia*, 39(3), 467-494.

Magen-Nagar, N., & Firstater, E. (2019). The Obstacles to ICT Implementation in the Kindergarten Environment: Kindergarten Teachers' Beliefs. *Journal of Research in Childhood Education*, 33(2), 165–179.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/02568543.2019.1577769>

Maharaj-Sharma, R., & Sharma, A. (2017). Using Ict In Secondary School Science Teaching—What Students And Teachers In Trinidad And Tobago Say?. *European Journal of Education Studies*.

Mailizar, M., Burg, D., & Maulina, S. (2021). Examining university students' behavioural intention to use e-learning during the COVID-19 pandemic: An extended TAM model. *Education and Information Technologies*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-021-10557-5>

Mameli, C., Menabò, L., Brighi, A., Menin, D., Culbert, C., Hamilton, J., Scheithauer, H., Smith, P. K., Völlink, T., Willems, R. A., Purdy, N., & Guarini, A. (2022). Stay Safe and Strong: Characteristics, Roles and Emotions of Student-Produced Comics Related to Cyberbullying. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(14), 8776.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19148776>

- Maran, D. A., & Begotti, T. (2021). Measurement Issues Relevant to Qualitative Studies. In P. K. Smith & J. O. Norman (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell Handbook of Bullying* (1st ed., pp. 233–249). Wiley. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118482650.ch13>
- Marangunić, N., & Granić, A. (2015). Technology acceptance model: A literature review from 1986 to 2013. *Universal Access in the Information Society*, 14(1), 81–95. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10209-014-0348-1>
- Martin, F., Sun, T., Westine, C. D., & Ritzhaupt, A. D. (2022). Examining research on the impact of distance and online learning: A second-order meta-analysis study. *Educational Research Review*, 36, 100438. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2022.100438>
- Martínez-Monteaugudo, M. C., Delgado, B., Díaz-Herrero, Á., & García-Fernández, J. M. (2020). Relationship between suicidal thinking, anxiety, depression and stress in university students who are victims of cyberbullying. *Psychiatry Research*, 286, 112856. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2020.112856>
- Maruping, L. M., Bala, H., Venkatesh, V., & Brown, S. A. (2017). Going beyond intention: Integrating behavioral expectation into the unified theory of acceptance and use of technology. *Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology*, 68(3), 623–637. <https://doi.org/10.1002/asi.23699>
- Mazzone, A., Kollerová, L., & O'Higgins Norman, J. (2021). Teachers' Attitudes Toward Bullying: What Do We Know, and Where Do We Go from Here? In P. K. Smith & J. O. Norman (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell Handbook of Bullying* (1st ed., pp. 139–157). Wiley. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118482650.ch8>

- McConnell, L., & Troop-Gordon, W. (2021). Attentional Biases to Bullies and Bystanders and Youth's Coping With Peer Victimization. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, 41(1), 97–127. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431620931206>
- McGarr, O., & Gavaldon, G. (2018). Exploring Spanish pre-service teachers' talk in relation to ICT: Balancing different expectations between the university and practicum school. *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 27(2), 199–209. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2018.1429950>
- McLoughlin, L., Broadhouse, K., Clacy, A., Winks, N., Lagopoulos, J., & Hermens, D. (2021). The Cyberbullying Picture Series (CyPicS): Developed for Use in Cyberbullying and Cyberbystander Research. *PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS*, 124(3), 1370–1383. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0033294120922488>
- Menabò, L., Sansavini, A., Brighi, A., Skrzypiec, G., & Guarini, A. (2021). Promoting the integration of technology in teaching: An analysis of the factors that increase the intention to use technologies among Italian teachers. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, jcal.12554. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12554>
- Menabò, L., Skrzypiec, G., Sansavini, A., Brighi, A., & Guarini, A. (2022). Distance Education among Italian Teachers: Differences and Experiences. *Education and Information Technologies*, 27(7), 9263–9292. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11008-5>
- Menesini, E., & Nocentini, A. (2009). Cyberbullying Definition and Measurement: Some Critical Considerations. *Zeitschrift Für Psychologie / Journal of Psychology*, 217(4), 230–232. <https://doi.org/10.1027/0044-3409.217.4.230>

- Menesini, E., Nocentini, A., & Camodeca, M. (2013). Morality, values, traditional bullying, and cyberbullying in adolescence: *Morality and values in cyber and traditional bullying*. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, *31*(1), 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-835X.2011.02066.x>
- Menesini, E., Nocentini, A., & Palladino, B. E. (2012). *Empowering Students Against Bullying and Cyberbullying: Evaluation of an Italian Peer-led Model*. *6*, 8.
- Menin, D., Guarini, A., Mameli, C., Skrzypiec, G., & Brighi, A. (2021). Was that (cyber)bullying? Investigating the operational definitions of bullying and cyberbullying from adolescents' perspective. *International Journal of Clinical and Health Psychology*, *21*(2), 100221. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijchp.2021.100221>
- Mishna, F., Cook, C., Gadalla, T., Daciuk, J., & Solomon, S. (2010). Cyber bullying behaviors among middle and high school students. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, *80*(3), 362–374. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1939-0025.2010.01040.x>
- Mishna, F., Wiener, J., & Pepler, D. (2008). Some of My Best Friends—Experiences of Bullying Within Friendships. *School Psychology International*, *29*(5), 549–573. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0143034308099201>
- Modecki, K. L., Minchin, J., Harbaugh, A. G., Guerra, N. G., & Runions, K. C. (2014). Bullying Prevalence Across Contexts: A Meta-analysis Measuring Cyber and

- Traditional Bullying. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 55(5), 602–611.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.06.007>
- Moore, M. G. (1987). Distance learning in the United States: The near future. *Distance Education*, 8(1), 38–46. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0158791870080103>
- Moore, M. G., & Kearsley, G. (2011). *Distance Education* (3rd ed). Cengage Learning.
- Moore, P. M., Huebner, E. S., & Hills, K. J. (2012). Electronic Bullying and Victimization and Life Satisfaction in Middle School Students. *Social Indicators Research*, 107(3), 429–447. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-011-9856-z>
- Moreira-Fontán, E., García-Señorán, M., Conde-Rodríguez, Á., & González, A. (2019). Teachers' ICT-related self-efficacy, job resources, and positive emotions: Their structural relations with autonomous motivation and work engagement. *Computers & Education*, 134, 63–77.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.02.007>
- Morita, Y. (1985). *Oku, e Shudan no Kozo ni Kansuru Shakaigakuteki Kenkyu* [*Sociological study on the group structure of bullying in schools*]. Osaka: Department for Sociology, Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan.
- Morita, Y., & Ohsako, T. (1997). National bullying survey in Japan 1994-95: An international perspective. In *The nature of school bullying: A cross-national perspective*. (London and New York: Routledge).

- Morris, D. (2017). Teaching Self-Efficacy. In D. Morris, *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Education*. Oxford University Press.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190264093.013.86>
- Mueller, J., Wood, E., Willoughby, T., Ross, C., & Specht, J. (2008). Identifying discriminating variables between teachers who fully integrate computers and teachers with limited integration. *Computers & education*, 51(4), 1523-1537.
- Mulloy, M. A., & Weist, M. D. (2013). Implementing a public mental health framework within schools. *Public Mental Health: Global Perspectives*, 127.
- Mwalongo, A. (2011). Teachers' perceptions about ICTs for teaching, professional development, administration and personal use. *International Journal of Education and Development Using ICT*, 7(3), 34–49.
- Navarro, J. L., & Tudge, J. R. H. (2022). Technologizing Bronfenbrenner: Neo-ecological Theory. *Current Psychology*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-022-02738-3>
- Nesi, J., Choukas-Bradley, S., & Prinstein, M. J. (2018). Transformation of Adolescent Peer Relations in the Social Media Context: Part 2—Application to Peer Group Processes and Future Directions for Research. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 21(3), 295–319. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-018-0262-9>
- Newman, R. S. (2000). Social Influences on the Development of Children's Adaptive Help Seeking: The Role of Parents, Teachers, and Peers. *Developmental Review*, 20(3), 350–404. <https://doi.org/10.1006/drev.1999.0502>

- Nickerson, A. B., Mele, D., & Princiotta, D. (2008). Attachment and empathy as predictors of roles as defenders or outsiders in *bullying* interactions. *Journal of School Psychology, 46*(6), 687–703. [Z W 1 1 } \] X } P 1 X](#)
- Niederhauser, D. S., & Perkmen, S. (2008). Validation of the intrapersonal technology integration scale: Assessing the influence of intrapersonal factors that influence technology integration. *Computers in the Schools, 25*(1-2), 98-111. [Z W 1 1 } \] X } P 1 X 1 æ](#)
- Niemi, H. M., & Kousa, P. (2020). A Case Study of Students' and Teachers' Perceptions in a Finnish High School during the COVID Pandemic. *International Journal of Technology in Education and Science, 4*(4), 352–369. <https://doi.org/10.46328/ijtes.v4i4.167>
- Nishina, A., Juvonen, J., & Witkow, M. R. (2005). Sticks and Stones May Break My Bones, but Names Will Make Me Feel Sick: The Psychosocial, Somatic, and Scholastic Consequences of Peer Harassment. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology, 34*(1), 37–48. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15374424jccp3401_4
- Nocentini, A., Menesini, E., & Salmivalli, C. (2013). Level and change of bullying behavior during high school: A multilevel growth curve analysis. *Journal of Adolescence, 36*(3), 495–505. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2013.02.004>
- Nowell, B., & Boyd, N. M. (2014). Sense of Community Responsibility in Community Collaboratives: Advancing a Theory of Community as Resource and

Responsibility. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 54(3–4), 229–242.

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10464-014-9667-x>

Oar, E. L., Johnco, C. J., Waters, A. M., Fardouly, J., Forbes, M. K., Magson, N. R., Richardson, C. E., & Rapee, R. M. (2022). Eye-tracking to assess anxiety-related attentional biases among a large sample of preadolescent children. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 153, 104079. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2022.104079>

Obel, C., Henriksen, T. B., Dalsgaard, S., Linnet, K., Skajaa, E., Thomsen, P., & Olsen, J. (2004). Does children's watching of television cause attention problems? Retesting the hypothesis in a Danish cohort. *Pediatrics*, 114(5), 1371–1372.

Ochieng, P. A. (2009). An analysis of the strengths and limitation of qualitative and quantitative research paradigms. *Problems of Education in the 21st Century*, 13(13), 13–18.

Oddone, F. (2016). Cloud Computing Applications and Services fostering Teachers' Self-efficacy. *Journal of E-Learning and Knowledge Society*, 12(2). <https://www.learntechlib.org/p/173463/>

OECD. (2010). *PISA PISA 2009 Results: What Makes a School Successful?: Resources, Policies and Practices (Volume IV)*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2014). *TALIS 2013 results: An international perspective on teaching and learning*. OECD.

OECD. (2015). *Digital economy outlook 2015*. Directorate for Science, Technology and Innovation, OECD.

- OECD. (2019). *TALIS 2018 Results (Volume I): Teachers and School Leaders as Lifelong Learners*. OECD. <https://doi.org/10.1787/1d0bc92a-en>
- Oelsner, J., Lippold, M. A., & Greenberg, M. T. (2011). Factors Influencing the Development of School Bonding Among Middle School Students. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, 31(3), 463–487. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431610366244>
- Okumuş, S., Aydoğdu, S., Öztürk, B., Koç, Y., Çavdar, O., & Doymuş, K. (2013). The views of secondary school and pre-service mathematics teachers about the seven principles for good practice in education. *Journal of Educational Sciences Research*, 3(2), 197–218.
- Oliveira, G., Grenha Teixeira, J., Torres, A., & Morais, C. (2021). An exploratory study on the emergency remote education experience of higher education students and teachers during the COVID-19 pandemic. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 52(4), 1357–1376. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13112>
- Olweus, D. (1992). *Bullying in school: What we know and what we can do*. (Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers.).
- Olweus, D. (2012). Cyberbullying: An overrated phenomenon? *European Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 9(5), 520–538. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17405629.2012.682358>
- Olweus, D., & Limber, S. P. (2018). Some problems with cyberbullying research. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, 19, 139–143. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2017.04.012>

- Ong, C.-S., & Lai, J.-Y. (2006). Gender differences in perceptions and relationships among dominants of e-learning acceptance. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 22(5), 816–829. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2004.03.006>
- Östlund, U., Kidd, L., Wengström, Y., & Rowa-Dewar, N. (2011). Combining qualitative and quantitative research within mixed method research designs: A methodological review. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 48(3), 369–383. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2010.10.005>
- Pajares, M. F. (1992). Teachers' Beliefs and Educational Research: Cleaning Up a Messy Construct. *Review of Educational Research*, 62(3), 307–332. <https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543062003307>
- Pandolfini, V. (2016). Exploring the Impact of ICTs in Education: Controversies and Challenges. *Italian Journal of Sociology of Education*, 8(06/2016), 28–53. <https://doi.org/10.14658/pupj-ijse-2016-2-3>
- Park, S. Y., Nam, M.-W., & Cha, S.-B. (2012). University students' behavioral intention to use mobile learning: Evaluating the technology acceptance model: Factors related to use mobile learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 43(4), 592–605. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8535.2011.01229.x>
- Pasta, S. (2020). Il rischio di allargare la forbice tra Gianni e Pierino. La scuola a distanza: Attenzione al divario digitale. *Essere a Scuola*, 27–29.

- Patchin, J. W., & Hinduja, S. (2006). Bullies Move Beyond the Schoolyard: A Preliminary Look at Cyberbullying. *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 4(2), 148–169. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1541204006286288>
- Patchin, J. W., & Hinduja, S. (2010). Cyberbullying and Self-Esteem*. *Journal of School Health*, 80(12), 614–621. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1746-1561.2010.00548.x>
- Patchin, J. W., & Hinduja, S. (Eds.). (2012). *Cyberbullying prevention and response: Expert perspectives*. Routledge.
- Patchin, J. W., & Hinduja, S. (2015). Measuring cyberbullying: Implications for research. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 23, 69–74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2015.05.013>
- Perren, S., & Gutzwiller-Helfenfinger, E. (2012). Cyberbullying and traditional bullying in adolescence: Differential roles of moral disengagement, moral emotions, and moral values. *European Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 9(2), 195–209. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17405629.2011.643168>
- Pedro, L. F. M. G., Barbosa, C. M. M. de O., & Santos, C. M. das N. (2018). A critical review of mobile learning integration in formal educational contexts. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, 15(1), 10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-018-0091-4>
- Pellegrini, A. D., & Bartini, M. (2000). A Longitudinal Study of Bullying, Victimization, and Peer Affiliation During the Transition From Primary School to Middle School.

American Educational Research Journal, 37(3), 699–725.
<https://doi.org/10.3102/00028312037003699>

Pellegrini, M., & Maltinti, C. (2020). ‘School Never Stops’: Measures and Experience in Italian Schools during the COVID-19 Lockdown. *Best Evidence in Chinese Education*, 5(2), 649–663.

Pellerone, M. (2021). Self-Perceived Instructional Competence, Self-Efficacy and Burnout during the Covid-19 Pandemic: A Study of a Group of Italian School Teachers. *European Journal of Investigation in Health, Psychology and Education*, 11(2), 496–512. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ejihpe11020035>

Pendergast, D., Garvis, S., & Keogh, J. (2011). Pre-Service Student-Teacher Self-efficacy Beliefs: An Insight Into the Making of Teachers. *Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 36(12). <https://doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2011v36n12.6>

Perren, S., & Gutzwiller-Helfenfinger, E. (2012). Cyberbullying and traditional bullying in adolescence: Differential roles of moral disengagement, moral emotions, and moral values. *European Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 9(2), 195–209.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/17405629.2011.643168>

Persico, D., Manca, S., & Pozzi, F. (2014). Adapting the Technology Acceptance Model to evaluate the innovative potential of e-learning systems. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 30, 614–622. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2013.07.045>

Peter, I. K., & Petermann, F. (2018). Cyberbullying: A concept analysis of defining attributes and additional influencing factors. *Computers in human behavior*, 86, 350-366. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.05.013>

- Plano Clark, V. L. (2019). Meaningful integration within mixed methods studies: Identifying why, what, when, and how. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *57*, 106–111. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cedpsych.2019.01.007>
- Plowman, L. (2019). When the technology disappears. In C. Donohue (Ed.), *Exploring key issues in early childhood and technology: Evolving perspectives and innovative approaches* (Routledge., pp. 32–36).
- Pollard, E. L., & Lee, P. D. (2003). Young People’s Conceptualization of Their Wellbeing: Culturally Situated Understandings in the Context of Kazakhstan. *Social Indicators Research*, *61*(1), 59–78. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1021284215801>
- Popa, D., Repanovici, A., Lupu, D., Norel, M., & Coman, C. (2020). Using Mixed Methods to Understand Teaching and Learning in COVID 19 Times. *Sustainability*, *12*(20), 8726. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12208726>
- Portillo, J., Garay, U., Tejada, E., & Bilbao, N. (2020). Self-Perception of the Digital Competence of Educators during the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Cross-Analysis of Different Educational Stages. *Sustainability*, *12*(23), 10128. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su122310128>
- Pouwelse, M., Bolman, C., Lodewijkx, H., & Spaa, M. (2011). Gender differences and social support: Mediators or moderators between peer victimization and depressive feelings?: Gender Differences and Social Support. *Psychology in the Schools*, *48*(8), 800–814. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.20589>

- Pouwels, J. L., van Noorden, T. H. J., Lansu, T. A. M., & Cillessen, A. H. N. (2018). The participant roles of bullying in different grades: Prevalence and social status profiles. *Social Development, 27*(4), 732–747. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sode.12294>
- Pozzoli, T., & Gini, G. (2010). Active Defending and Passive Bystanding Behavior in Bullying: The Role of Personal Characteristics and Perceived Peer Pressure. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 38*(6), 815–827. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10802-010-9399-9>
- Pozzoli, T., & Gini, G. (2020). Behavior during cyberbullying episodes: Initial validation of a new self-report scale. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology, 61*(1), 22–29. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sjop.12517>
- Prati, G., Cicognani, E., & Albanesi, C. (2018). The influence of school sense of community on students' well-being: A multilevel analysis. *Journal of Community Psychology, 46*(7), 917–924. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcop.21982>
- Prati, G., Cicognani, E., & Albanesi, C. (2018). The Impact of Sense of Community in the School, Social Skills, and Exposure to Aggression and Victimization on Students' Well-Being. *Social Indicators Research, 140*(2), 637–651. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-017-1808-9>
- Pregowska, A., Masztalerz, K., Garlińska, M., & Osial, M. (2021). A Worldwide Journey through Distance Education—From the Post Office to Virtual, Augmented and Mixed Realities, and Education during the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Education Sciences, 11*(3), 118. <https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci11030118>

- Pressley, T., & Ha, C. (2021). Teaching during a Pandemic: United States Teachers' Self-Efficacy During COVID-19. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 106, 103465. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2021.103465>
- Prezza, M., & Costantini, S. (1998). Sense of community and life satisfaction: Investigation in three different territorial contexts. *Journal of Community & Applied Social Psychology*, 8(3), 181–194. [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1099-1298\(199805/06\)8:3<181::AID-CASP436>3.0.CO;2-4](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-1298(199805/06)8:3<181::AID-CASP436>3.0.CO;2-4)
- Putra, P., Liriwati, F. Y., Tahrin, T., Syafrudin, S., & Aslan, A. (2020). The Students Learning from Home Experiences during Covid-19 School Closures Policy In Indonesia. *Jurnal Iqra' : Kajian Ilmu Pendidikan*, 5(2), 30–42. <https://doi.org/10.25217/ji.v5i2.1019>
- Pynoo, B., Tondeur, J., van Braak, J., Duyck, W., Sijnave, B., & Duyck, P. (2012). Teachers' acceptance and use of an educational portal. *Computers & Education*, 58(4), 1308–1317. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2011.12.026>
- Queiroz, M. M., & Fosso Wamba, S. (2021). A structured literature review on the interplay between emerging technologies and COVID-19 – insights and directions to operations fields. *Annals of Operations Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10479-021-04107-y>
- Rahayu, R. P., & Wirza, Y. (2020). Teachers' Perception of Online Learning during Pandemic Covid-19. *Jurnal Penelitian Pendidikan*, 20(3), 392–406.

- Ratheeswari, K. (2018). Information Communication Technology in Education. *Journal of Applied and Advanced Research*, S45–S47.
<https://doi.org/10.21839/jaar.2018.v3iS1.169>
- Redecker, C. (2017). *European Framework for the Digital Competence of Educators: DigCompEdu*. JRC Working Papers; Joint Research Centre (Seville site).
- Regan, K., Evmenova, A. S., Sacco, D., Schwartz, J., Chirinos, D. S., & Hughes, M. D. (2019). Teacher perceptions of integrating technology in writing. *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 28(1), 1–19.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2018.1561507>
- Reja, U., Manfreda, K. L., Hlebec, V., & Vehovar, V. (2003). Open-ended vs. Close-ended questions in web questionnaires. *Developments in Applied Statistics*, 19(1), 159–177.
- Reyes-Rojas, J., & Sánchez, J. (2022). How Prepared Was the World for Emergency Distance Learning in K-12 Education? A Literature Review. In P. Zaphiris & A. Ioannou (Eds.), *Learning and Collaboration Technologies. Designing the Learner and Teacher Experience* (Vol. 13328, pp. 289–303). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-05657-4_21
- Riby, D.M., Hancock, P.J.B. Do Faces Capture the Attention of Individuals with Williams Syndrome or Autism? Evidence from Tracking Eye Movements. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* 39, 421–431 (2009).
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10803-008-0641-z>

- Rigby, K. (2000). Effects of peer victimization in schools and perceived social support on adolescent well-being. *Journal of Adolescence*, 23(1), 57–68. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jado.1999.0289>
- Rigby, K. (2020). How do victims of bullying in Australian schools view their perpetrators – As individuals or as groups? Implications for educators. *Australian Journal of Education*, 64(1), 25–39. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0004944119894099>
- Rigby, K., & Johnson, B. (2006). Expressed Readiness of Australian Schoolchildren to Act as Bystanders in Support of Children who are Being Bullied. *Educational Psychology*, 26(3), 425–440. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01443410500342047>
- Rivers, I., & Smith, P. K. (1994). Types of bullying behaviour and their correlates. *Aggressive Behavior*, 20(5), 359–368. [https://doi.org/10.1002/1098-2337\(1994\)20:5<359::AID-AB2480200503>3.0.CO;2-J](https://doi.org/10.1002/1098-2337(1994)20:5<359::AID-AB2480200503>3.0.CO;2-J)
- Robinia, K. A., & Anderson, M. L. (2010). Online Teaching Efficacy of Nurse Faculty. *Journal of Professional Nursing*, 26(3), 168–175. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.profnurs.2010.02.006>
- Rosen, L. D., Cheever, N. A., & Carrier, L. M. (Eds.). (2015). *The Wiley Handbook of Psychology, Technology, and Society: Rosen/The Wiley Handbook of Psychology, Technology, and Society*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118771952>
- Rubin, H. K., Bokowski, V. M., & Parker, J. G. (2006). Peer Interactions, Relationships, and Groups. In *Handbook of child psychology: Social, emotional, and personality development* (John Wiley&Sons, Inc., pp. 571–645).

- Rumble, G., & Harry, K. (Eds.). (2018). *The Distance Teaching Universities* (1st ed.). Routledge. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429431609>
- Saadé, R. G., & Kira, D. (2007). Mediating the impact of technology usage on perceived ease of use by anxiety. *Computers & Education*, 49(4), 1189–1204. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2006.01.009>
- Şad, S. N., & Göktaş, Ö. (2014). Preservice teachers' perceptions about using mobile phones and laptops in education as mobile learning tools. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 45(4), 606–618. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12064>
- Sadaf, A., & Gezer, T. (2020). Exploring factors that influence teachers' intentions to integrate digital literacy using the decomposed theory of planned behavior. *Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education*, 36(2), 124–145. <https://doi.org/10.1080/21532974.2020.1719244>
- Saleh Mahdi, H., & Sa'ad Al-Dera, A. (2013). The Impact of Teachers' Age, Gender and Experience on the Use of Information and Communication Technology in EFL Teaching. *English Language Teaching*, 6(6), p57. <https://doi.org/10.5539/elt.v6n6p57>
- Salmieri, L. (2019). The Rhetoric of Digitalization in Italian Educational Policies: Situating Reception among Digitally Skilled Teachers. *Italian Journal of Sociology of Education*, 11(02/2019), 162–183. <https://doi.org/10.14658/pupj-ijse-2019-1-8>
- Salmivalli, C., Lagerspetz, K., Björkqvist, K., Österman, K., & Kaukiainen, A. (1998). Bullying as a group process: Participant roles and their relations to social status

within the group. *Aggressive Behavior*, 22(1), 1–15.
[https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1098-2337\(1996\)22:1<1::AID-ABI>3.0.CO;2-T](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2337(1996)22:1<1::AID-ABI>3.0.CO;2-T)

Salmivalli, C. (1999). Participant role approach to school bullying: Implications for interventions. *Journal of adolescence*, 22(4), 453–459.
<https://doi.org/10.1006/jado.1999.0239>

Salmivalli, C., & Voeten, M. (2004). Connections between attitudes, group norms, and behaviour in bullying situations. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 28(3), 246–258. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01650250344000488>

Salmivalli, C., Voeten, M., & Poskiparta, E. (2011). Bystanders Matter: Associations Between Reinforcing, Defending, and the Frequency of Bullying Behavior in Classrooms. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 40(5), 668–676. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15374416.2011.597090>

Sangeeta, & Tandon, U. (2020). Factors influencing adoption of online teaching by school teachers: A study during COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Public Affairs*.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2503>

Sari, T., & Nayır, F. (2020). Challenges in Distance Education During the (Covid-19) Pandemic Period. *Qualitative Research in Education*, 9(3), 328.
<https://doi.org/10.17583/qre.2020.5872>

Scarpellini, F., Segre, G., Cartabia, M., Zanetti, M., Campi, R., Clavenna, A., & Bonati, M. (2021). Distance learning in Italian primary and middle school children during

the COVID-19 pandemic: A national survey. *BMC Public Health*, 21(1), 1035.

<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-021-11026-x>

Scheithauer, H., Schultze-Krumbholz, A., Pfetsch, J., & Hess, M. (2021). Types of Cyberbullying. In P. K. Smith & J. O. Norman (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell Handbook of Bullying* (1st ed., pp. 120–138). Wiley.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118482650.ch7>

Scherer, R., Siddiq, F., & Tondeur, J. (2019). The technology acceptance model (TAM): A meta-analytic structural equation modeling approach to explaining teachers' adoption of digital technology in education. *Computers & Education*, 128, 13–35.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2018.09.009>

Schlosser, L. A., Simonson, M. R., & Hudgins, T. L. (2010). *Distance education: Definitions and glossary of terms* (3rd ed). IAP-Information Age Pub.

Scholte, R. H. J., Engels, R. C. M. E., Overbeek, G., de Kemp, R. A. T., & Haselager, G. J. T. (2007). Stability in Bullying and Victimization and its Association with Social Adjustment in Childhood and Adolescence. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 35(2), 217–228. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10802-006-9074-3>

Schultze-Lutter, F., Schimmelmann, B. G., & Schmidt, S. J. (2016). Resilience, risk, mental health and well-being: Associations and conceptual differences. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 25(5), 459–466. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-016-0851-4>

- Seaman, J., Allen, I. E., & Seaman, J. (2018). *Grade increase: Tracking distance education in the United States*. s, Babson Survey Research Group. <http://www.onlinelearningsurvey.com/highered.html>
- Selwyn, N. (1999). Differences in educational computer use: The influence of subject cultures. *The Curriculum Journal*, 10(1), 29–48. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0958517990100104>
- Shah, G. (1989). A distance education strategy for Bangladesh. *International Council for Distance Education Bulletin*, 19, 9–14.
- Sheppard, C. S., Giletta, M., & Prinstein, M. J. (2019). Peer Victimization Trajectories at the Adolescent Transition: Associations Among Chronic Victimization, Peer-Reported Status, and Adjustment. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 48(2), 218–227. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15374416.2016.1261713>
- Shin, S. Y., & Choi, Y.-J. (2021). Comparison of Cyberbullying before and after the COVID-19 Pandemic in Korea. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(19), 10085. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph181910085>
- Silverman, D. (2013). What Counts as Qualitative Research? Some Cautionary Comments. *Qualitative Sociology Review*, 9(2), 48–55. <https://doi.org/10.18778/1733-8077.09.2.05>
- Silverman, D. (2013). *Doing qualitative research: A practical handbook*. Sage Publication.

- Simões, C., Caravita, S., Cefai, C. (2021). *A systemic, whole-school approach to mental health and well-being in schools in the EU : analytical report*, Publications Office of the European Union. European Commission, Directorate-General for Education, Youth, Sport and Culture, <https://data.europa.eu/doi/10.2766/50546>
- Sintema, E. J. (2020). Effect of COVID-19 on the Performance of Grade 12 Students: Implications for STEM Education. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 16(7). <https://doi.org/10.29333/ejmste/7893>
- Sjursø, I. R., Fandrem, H., Norman, J. O., & Roland, E. (2019). Teacher Authority in Long-Lasting Cases of Bullying: A Qualitative Study from Norway and Ireland. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16(7), 1163. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16071163>
- Skinner, E. A., Kindermann, T. A., Connell, J. P., & Wellborn, J. G. (2009). Engagement and disaffection as organizational constructs in the dynamics of motivational development. In K. R. Wenzel & A. Wigfield (Eds.), *Handbook of motivation at school* (pp. 223–245). Routledge/Taylor & Francis Group.
- Skrzypiec, G., Alinsug, E., Nasiruddin, U. A., Andreou, E., Brighi, A., Didaskalou, E., Guarini, A., Kang, S.-W., Kaur, K., Kwon, S., Ortega-Ruiz, R., Romera, E. M., Roussi-Vergou, C., Sandhu, D., Sikorska, I., Wyra, M., & Yang, C.-C. (2018). Self-reported harm of adolescent peer aggression in three world regions. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 85, 101–117. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2018.07.030>
- Slonje, R., & Smith, P. K. (2008). Cyberbullying: Another main type of bullying? *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 49(2), 147–154.

- Slonje, R., Smith, P. K., & Friséen, A. (2013). The nature of cyberbullying, and strategies for prevention. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 29(1), 26–32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.05.024>
- Smarkola, C. (2007). Technology Acceptance Predictors among Student Teachers and Experienced Classroom Teachers. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*, 37(1), 65–82. <https://doi.org/10.2190/J3GM-3RK1-2907-7U03>
- Smith, M. A., & Kollock, P. (Eds.). (1999). *Communities in cyberspace*. Psychology Press.
- Smith, P. K., del Barrio, C., & Tokunaga, R. S. (2013). Definitions of bullying and cyberbullying: How useful are the terms? In S. Bauman, D. Cross, & J. Walker (Eds.), *Principles of cyberbullying research: Definitions, measures, and methodology* (pp. 26–40). Routledge/Taylor & Francis Group.
- Smith, P. K., Mahdavi, J., Carvalho, M., Fisher, S., Russell, S., & Tippett, N. (2008). Cyberbullying: Its nature and impact in secondary school pupils. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 49(4), 376–385. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7610.2007.01846.x>
- Smith, P. K., Robinson, S., & Slonje, R. (2021). The School Bullying Research Program: Why and How It Has Developed. In P. K. Smith & J. O. Norman (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell Handbook of Bullying* (1st ed., pp. 42–59). Wiley. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118482650.ch3>
- Stapinski, L. A., Araya, R., Heron, J., Montgomery, A. A., & Stallard, P. (2015). Peer victimization during adolescence: Concurrent and prospective impact on

symptoms of depression and anxiety. *Anxiety, Stress, & Coping*, 28(1), 105–120.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/10615806.2014.962023>

Stephanou, G., & Oikonomou, A. (2018). Teacher Emotions in Primary and Secondary Education: Effects of Self-Efficacy and Collective-Efficacy, and Problem-Solving Appraisal as a Moderating Mechanism. *Psychology*, 09(04), 820–875.
<https://doi.org/10.4236/psych.2018.94053>

Sticca, F., & Perren, S. (2013). Is Cyberbullying Worse than Traditional Bullying? Examining the Differential Roles of Medium, Publicity, and Anonymity for the Perceived Severity of Bullying. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 42(5), 739–750. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-012-9867-3>

Straub, E. T. (2009b). Understanding Technology Adoption: Theory and Future Directions for Informal Learning. *Review of Educational Research*, 79(2), 625–649. <https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654308325896>

Sügümlü, Ü. (2021). A Case Study on Teaching Turkish through Distance Education. *International Journal of Psychology and Educational Studies*, 8(1), 174–190.
<https://doi.org/10.17220/ijpes.2021.8.1.278>

Sumter, S. R., Baumgartner, S. E., Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2012). Developmental Trajectories of Peer Victimization: Off-line and Online Experiences During Adolescence. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 50(6), 607–613.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2011.10.251>

Suler, J. (2004). The Online Disinhibition Effect. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 321–326. <https://doi.org/10.1089/1094931041291295>

- Sutton, J., & Smith, P. K. (1999). Bullying as a group process: An adaptation of the participant role approach. *Aggressive Behavior: Official Journal of the International Society for Research on Aggression*, 25(2), 97-11
- Swearer, S. M., Espelage, D. L., Vaillancourt, T., & Hymel, S. (2010). What Can Be Done About School Bullying?: Linking Research to Educational Practice. *Educational Researcher*, 39(1), 38–47. <https://doi.org/10.3102/0013189X09357622>
- Takunyaci, M. (2021). Investigation of Mathematics Teachers' Self-Efficacy in Teaching Mathematics in the COVID-19 Pandemic Process. *Education Quarterly Reviews*, 4(2). <https://doi.org/10.31014/aior.1993.04.02.289>
- Tapscott, D. (2008). *Grown up digital*. McGraw-Hill Education Boston.
- Tennant, J. E., Demaray, M. K., Coyle, S., & Malecki, C. K. (2015). The dangers of the web: Cybervictimization, depression, and social support in college students. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 50, 348–357. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.04.014>
- Teo, T. (2008). Pre-service teachers' attitudes towards computer use: A Singapore survey. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, 24(4), Article 4. <https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.1201>
- Teo, T. (2009). Modelling technology acceptance in education: A study of pre-service teachers. *Computers & Education*, 52(2), 302–312. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2008.08.006>

- Teo, T. (2011). Factors influencing teachers' intention to use technology: Model development and test. *Computers & Education*, 57(4), 2432–2440. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2011.06.008>
- Teo, T. (2014). Unpacking teachers' acceptance of technology: Tests of measurement invariance and latent mean differences. *Computers & Education*, 75, 127–135. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2014.01.014>
- Teo, T., & Milutinovic, V. (2015). Modelling the intention to use technology for teaching mathematics among pre-service teachers in Serbia. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, 31(4). <https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.1668>
- Thapa, A., Cohen, J., Guffey, S., & Higgins-D'Alessandro, A. (2013). A Review of School Climate Research. *Review of Educational Research*, 83(3), 357–385. <https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654313483907>
- Thomas, H. J., Connor, J. P., & Scott, J. G. (2015). Integrating traditional bullying and cyberbullying: challenges of definition and measurement in adolescents—a review. *Educational psychology review*, 27, 135-152. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-014-9261-7>
- Thornberg, R., & Jungert, T. (2013). Bystander behavior in bullying situations: Basic moral sensitivity, moral disengagement and defender self-efficacy. *Journal of Adolescence*, 36(3), 475–483. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2013.02.003>
- Thornberg, R., & Knutsen, S. (2011). Teenagers' Explanations of Bullying. *Child & Youth Care Forum*, 40(3), 177–192. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10566-010-9129-z>

- Thornberg, R., Wänström, L., Hong, J. S., & Espelage, D. L. (2017). Classroom relationship qualities and social-cognitive correlates of defending and passive bystanding in school bullying in Sweden: A multilevel analysis. *Journal of School Psychology, 63*, 49–62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2017.03.002>
- Tian, L., Yan, Y., & Huebner, E. S. (2018). Effects of Cyberbullying and Cybervictimization on Early Adolescents' Mental Health: Differential Mediating Roles of Perceived Peer Relationship Stress. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking, 21*(7), 429–436. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2017.0735>
- Tilton, J., & Hartnett, M. (2016). What are the influences on teacher mobile technology self-efficacy within secondary school classrooms? *Journal of Open, Flexible, and Distance Learning, 20*(2), 79–93.
- Tobia, V., & Marzocchi, G. M. (2015). Il benessere scolastico: Una ricerca su bambini con sviluppo tipico e con Bisogni Educativi Speciali. *Difficoltà Di Apprendimento e Didattica Inclusiva, 3*(2), 221–232. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Valentina-Tobia/publication/288629784_Il_benessere_scolastico_una_ricerca_su_bambini_con_sviluppo_tipico_e_con_Bisogni_Educativi_Speciali/links/5757d31008ae04a1b6b69900/Il-benessere-scolastico-una-ricerca-su-bambini-con-sviluppo-tipico-e-con-Bisogni-Educativi-Speciali.pdf
- Tokunaga, R. S. (2010). Following you home from school: A critical review and synthesis of research on cyberbullying victimization. *Computers in Human Behavior, 26*(3), 277–287. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2009.11.014>

- Tondeur, J., Aesaert, K., Prestridge, S., & Consuegra, E. (2018). A multilevel analysis of what matters in the training of pre-service teacher's ICT competencies. *Computers & Education, 122*, 32–42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2018.03.002>
- Tondeur, J., Devos, G., Van Houtte, M., van Braak, J., & Valcke, M. (2009). Understanding structural and cultural school characteristics in relation to educational change: The case of ICT integration. *Educational Studies, 35*(2), 223–235. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03055690902804349>
- Troop-Gordon, W. (2015). The Role of the Classroom Teacher in the Lives of Children Victimized by Peers. *Child Development Perspectives, 9*(1), 55–60. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12106>
- Troop-Gordon, W., Gordon, R. D., Vogel-Ciernia, L., Ewing Lee, E., & Visconti, K. J. (2018). Visual Attention to Dynamic Scenes of Ambiguous Provocation and Children's Aggressive Behavior. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology, 47*(6), 925–940. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15374416.2016.1138412>
- Trubavina, I., Dotsenko, S., Naboka, O., Chaikovskiy, M., & Meshko, H. (2021). Developing digital competence of teachers of Humanitarian disciplines in the conditions of COVID-19 quarantine measures. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1840*(1), 012052. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1840/1/012052>
- Tschannen-Moran, M., & Hoy, A. W. (2001). Teacher efficacy: Capturing an elusive construct. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 17*(7), 783–805. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0742-051X\(01\)00036-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0742-051X(01)00036-1)

- Ttofi, M. M., Farrington, D. P., Lösel, F., & Loeber, R. (2011). Do the victims of school bullies tend to become depressed later in life? A systematic review and meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Journal of Aggression, Conflict and Peace Research, 3*(2), 63–73. <https://doi.org/10.1108/17596591111132873>
- Turner, K. L., Hughes, M., & Presland, K. (2020). Learning Loss, a Potential Challenge for Transition to Undergraduate Study Following COVID19 School Disruption. *Journal of Chemical Education, 97*(9), 3346–3352. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jchemed.0c00705>
- UNESCO. (2009). *Guide to measuring information and communication technologies (ICT) in education*. UNESCO Institute for Statistics.
- Unnever, J. D., & Cornell, D. G. (2003). The Culture of Bullying in Middle School. *Journal of School Violence, 2*(2), 5–27. https://doi.org/10.1300/J202v02n02_02
- Utemissova, G. U., Danna, S., & Nikolaevna, V. N. (2021). Cyberbullying during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Global Journal of Guidance and Counseling in Schools: Current Perspectives, 11*(2), 77–87. <https://doi.org/10.18844/gjgc.v11i2.5471>
- Wahid, F. (2007). Using the technology adoption model to analyze internet adoption and use among men and women in Indonesia. *The Electronic Journal of Information Systems in Developing Countries, 32*(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1681-4835.2007.tb00225.x>
- Vaillancourt, T., Duku, E., Becker, S., Schmidt, L. A., Nicol, J., Muir, C., & MacMillan, H. (2011). Peer victimization, depressive symptoms, and high salivary cortisol

predict poorer memory in children. *Brain and Cognition*, 77(2), 191–199.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandc.2011.06.012>

Valcour, P. M., & Hunter, L. W. (2005). Technology, organizations, and work-life integration. In E. E. Kossek & S. J. Lambert (Eds.), *Work and life integration: Organizational, cultural, and individual perspectives* (pp. 61–84). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Valtonen, T., Kukkonen, J., Kontkanen, S., Sormunen, K., Dillon, P., & Sointu, E. (2015). The impact of authentic learning experiences with ICT on pre-service teachers' intentions to use ICT for teaching and learning. *Computers & Education*, 81, 49–58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2014.09.008>

Van Acker, F., van Buuren, H., Kreijns, K., & Vermeulen, M. (2013). Why teachers use digital learning materials: The role of self-efficacy, subjective norm and attitude. *Education and Information Technologies*, 18(3), 495–514.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-011-9181-9>

Vandebosch, H., & Van Cleemput, K. (2009). Cyberbullying among youngsters: Profiles of bullies and victims. *New Media & Society*, 11(8), 1349–1371.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444809341263>

Veenstra, R., Lindenberg, S., Huitsing, G., Sainio, M., & Salmivalli, C. (2014). The role of teachers in bullying: The relation between antibullying attitudes, efficacy, and efforts to reduce bullying. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 106(4), 1135–1143. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0036110>

- Venkatesh, V., Morris, M. G., Davis, G. B., & Davis, F. B. (2003). User Acceptance of Information Technology: Toward a Unified View. *MIS Quarterly*, 27(3), 425. <https://doi.org/10.2307/30036540>
- Venkatesh, V., Thong, J. Y., & Xu, X. (2012). Consumer acceptance and use of information technology: extending the unified theory of acceptance and use of technology. *MIS quarterly*, 157-178.
- Villalobos-Parada, Olavarría, D., Ortiz, S., López, V., Oyarzún, D., Ascorra, P., Ayala, Á., Morales, M., Álvarez, J. P., Carrasco, C., Universidad de Playa Ancha, Bilbao, Á., & Universidad de Santiago de Chile. (2016). Victimización de Pares y Satisfacción con la Vida: La Influencia del Apoyo de Profesores y Compañeros de la Escuela. *Psykhe (Santiago)*, 25(2), 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.7764/psykhe.25.2.861>
- Volk, A. A., Veenstra, R., & Espelage, D. L. (2017). So you want to study bullying? Recommendations to enhance the validity, transparency, and compatibility of bullying research. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 36, 34–43. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2017.07.003>
- von Marées, N., & Petermann, F. (2012). Cyberbullying: An increasing challenge for schools. *School Psychology International*, 33(5), 467–476. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0143034312445241>
- Vongkulluksn, V. W., Xie, K., & Bowman, M. A. (2018). The role of value on teachers' internalization of external barriers and externalization of personal beliefs for classroom technology integration. *Computers & Education*, 118, 70-81.

- Voogt, J., Erstad, O., Dede, C., & Mishra, P. (2013). Challenges to learning and schooling in the digital networked world of the 21st century: Learning and schooling in a digital world. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 29(5), 403–413. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12029>
- Vraga, E., Bode, L., & Troller-Renfree, S. (2016). Beyond Self-Reports: Using Eye Tracking to Measure Topic and Style Differences in Attention to Social Media Content. *Communication Methods and Measures*, 10(2–3), 149–164. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19312458.2016.1150443>
- Wachs, S., Bilz, L., Niproschke, S., & Schubarth, W. (2019). Bullying Intervention in Schools: A Multilevel Analysis of Teachers' Success in Handling Bullying From the Students' Perspective. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, 39(5), 642–668. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431618780423>
- Wahid, F. (2007). Using the technology adoption model to analyze internet adoption and use among men and women in Indonesia. *The Electronic Journal of Information Systems in Developing Countries*, 32(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1681-4835.2007.tb00225.x>
- Wandersman, A., & Florin, P. (2000). Citizen Participation and Community Organizations. In J. Rappaport & E. Seidman (Eds.), *Handbook of Community Psychology* (pp. 247–272). Springer US. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4615-4193-6_11

- Wang, L., Ertmer, P. A., & Newby, T. J. (2004). Increasing Preservice Teachers' Self-Efficacy Beliefs for Technology Integration. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 36(3), 231–250. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2004.10782414>
- Wang, J., Iannotti, R. J., & Luk, J. W. (2011). Peer Victimization and Academic Adjustment Among Early Adolescents: Moderation by Gender and Mediation by Perceived Classmate Support. *Journal of School Health*, 81(7), 386–392. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1746-1561.2011.00606.x>
- Warwick, D., & Purdy, N. (2019). Cartoons as visual representations of the development of primary school children's understanding of bullying behaviours. *Pastoral Care in Education*, 37(3), 257–275. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02643944.2019.1625430>
- Washbon, J. L. (2012). Learning and the new workplace: Impacts of technology change on postsecondary career and technical education. *New Directions for Community Colleges*, 2012(157), 43–52. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cc.20005>
- Weber, R., Mangus, J. M., & Huskey, R. (2015). Brain Imaging in Communication Research: A Practical Guide to Understanding and Evaluating fMRI Studies. *Communication Methods and Measures*, 9(1–2), 5–29. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19312458.2014.999754>
- Wegge, D., Vandebosch, H., & Eggermont, S. (2014). Who bullies whom online: A social network analysis of cyberbullying in a school context. *Communications*, 39(4). <https://doi.org/10.1515/commun-2014-0019>

- Westermann, G., Mareschal, D., Johnson, M. H., Sirois, S., Spratling, M. W., & Thomas, M. S. C. (2007). Neuroconstructivism. *Developmental Science*, *10*(1), 75–83. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2007.00567.x>
- Wieder, L., & Terhune, D. B. (2019). Trauma and anxious attachment influence the relationship between suggestibility and dissociation: A moderated-moderation analysis. *Cognitive Neuropsychiatry*, *24*(3), 191–207. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13546805.2019.1606705>
- Williford, A., & Depaolis, K. J. (2016). Predictors Of Cyberbullying Intervention Among Elementary School Staff: The Moderating Effect Of Staff Status: Predictors of Cyberbullying Intervention. *Psychology in the Schools*, *53*(10), 1032–1044. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.21973>
- Wilson, D. (2004). The Interface of School Climate and School Connectedness and Relationships with Aggression and Victimization. *Journal of School Health*, *74*(7), 293–299. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1746-1561.2004.tb08286.x>
- Wolfe, J. M. (1994). Visual search in continuous, naturalistic stimuli. *Vision research*, *34*(9), 1187-1195.
- Wolfer, J. (1993). Aspects of “Reality” and Ways of Knowing in Nursing: In Search of an Integrating Paradigm. *Image: The Journal of Nursing Scholarship*, *25*(2), 141–146. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1547-5069.1993.tb00770.x>
- Wolke, D., Lee, K., & Guy, A. (2017). Cyberbullying: A storm in a teacup? *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *26*(8), 899–908. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-017-0954-6>

- Wong, S. L., & Hanafi, A. (2007). Gender Differences in Attitudes towards Information Technology among Malaysian Student Teachers: A Case Study at Universiti Putra Malaysia. *Educational Technology & Society*, 10(2), 158–169. https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.2307/jeductechsoci.10.2.158?seq=1&cid=pdfreference#references_tab_contents
- Wormington, S. V., Anderson, K. G., Schneider, A., Tomlinson, K. L., & Brown, S. A. (2016). Peer Victimization and Adolescent Adjustment: Does School Belonging Matter? *Journal of School Violence*, 15(1), 1–21. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15388220.2014.922472>
- Xie, H., & Ngai, S. S. (2020). Participant roles of peer bystanders in school bullying situations: Evidence from Wuhan, China. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 110, 104762. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2020.104762>
- Yang, F. (2021). Coping strategies, cyberbullying behaviors, and depression among Chinese netizens during the COVID-19 pandemic: A web-based nationwide survey. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 281, 138–144.
- Yang, H.-L., & Cheng, H.-H. (2009). Creative self-efficacy and its factors: An empirical study of information system analysts and programmers. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 25(2), 429–438. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2008.10.005>
- Ybarra, M. L., Diener-West, M., & Leaf, P. J. (2007). Examining the Overlap in Internet Harassment and School Bullying: Implications for School Intervention. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 41(6), S42–S50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2007.09.004>

- Yuen, A. H. K., & Ma, W. W. K. (2002). Gender Differences in Teacher Computer Acceptance. *Journal of Technology and Teacher Education*, 10(3), 365–382. <https://www.learntechlib.org/primary/p/15142/>
- Zakaria, N. A., & Khalid, F. (2016). The Benefits and Constraints of the Use of Information and Communication Technology (ICT) in Teaching Mathematics. *Creative Education*, 07(11), 1537–1544. <https://doi.org/10.4236/ce.2016.711158>
- Zhao, Y., & Cziko, G. A. (2001). Teacher adoption of technology: A perceptual control theory perspective. *Journal of Technology and Teacher Education*, 9(1), 5–30. <https://www.learntechlib.org/primary/p/8455/>.
- Zych, I., Ortega-Ruiz, R., & Del Rey, R. (2015). Systematic review of theoretical studies on bullying and cyberbullying: Facts, knowledge, prevention, and intervention. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 23, 1–21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2015.10.001>
- Zych, I., Farrington, D. P., & Ttofi, M. M. (2019). Protective factors against bullying and cyberbullying: A systematic review of meta-analyses. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 45, 4–19. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2018.06.008>
- Zych, I., Ttofi, M. M., Llorent, V. J., Farrington, D. P., Ribeaud, D., & Eisner, M. P. (2020). A Longitudinal Study on Stability and Transitions Among Bullying Roles. *Child Development*, 91(2), 527–545. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.13195>